

🖌 "When You Talk - We Listen!" 🗸

MANITOBA PUBLIC UTILITIES BOARD

Re: MANITOBA PUBLIC INSURANCE CORPORATION (MPI) 2023/2024 GENERAL RATE APPLICATION

HEARING

Before Board Panel:

Irene Hamilton, K.C	Panel Chairperson
Robert Gabor, K.C.	- Board Chair
Susan Nemec	- Board Member
George Bass, K.C.	- Board Member
Susan Boulter	- Board Member

HELD AT:

Public Utilities Board 400, 330 Portage Avenue Winnipeg, Manitoba November 3, 2022 Pages 2198 to 2492

Day 11

2199 1 APPEARANCES 2 Kathleen McCandless)Board Counsel 3 Robert Watchman)Board Counsel 4 Kara Moore)Board Counsel 5 Roger Cathcart)Board Advisor 6 Blair Mantketelow-Eckler (remote))Board Advisor 7 8 Steve Scarfone)Manitoba Public 9 Michael Triggs)Insurance 10 Anthony Guerra) 11 Jordan Lang (Student-at-law)) 12 13 Byron Williams) CAC (Manitoba) 14 Chris Klassen) 15) Taxi Coalition 16 Karen Wittman 17 Sharna Nelko) 18 19 Charlotte Meek) CMMG 20 21 Jennifer Sokal) IBAM 22 Michael Weinstein) 23 24 Christian Monnin) Bike Winnipeg 25 Charles Feaver (np))

2200 1 TABLE OF CONTENTS 2 Page No. 3 List of Undertakings 2201 4 List of Exhibits 2202 5 6 MPI UNDERTAKING PANEL: 7 MICHAEL GANDHI, Resumed 8 MARK GIESBRECHT, Resumed 9 CARA LOW, Resumed 10 11 Cross-examination by Ms. Kathleen McCandless 2209 12 Cross-examination by Dr. Byron Williams 2251 13 Cross-examination by Ms. Jennifer Sokal 2281 14 Re-direct examination by Mr. Anthony Guerra 2298 15 16 CAC PANEL: 17 RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE, 18 19 Examination-in-chief by Dr. Byron Williams 2305 20 Cross-examination by Mr. Steve Scarfone 2379 21 Cross-examination by Mr. Anthony Guerra 2417 22 Cross-examination by Ms. Kara Moore 2453 23 24 Certificate of Transcript 2492 25

			2203
1		List of Undertakings	
2	No.	Description Pag	e No.
3	43	With regard to the Budget Review	
4		Committee presentation for '23/'24	of
5		finance, Manitoba Public Insurance	will
6		provide the one provided in the Au	gust
7		9th presentation.	2274
8	44	MPI to provide updated versions of	both
9		of these figures that would includ	le a
10		column for the 2033/2034 year	2283
11	45	MPI to advise if PricewaterhouseCo	opers
12		reports were part of material pres	ented
13		to the Treasury Board	2304
14			
15			
16			
17			
18			
19			
20			
21			
22			
23			
24			
25			

			2	202
1		List of Exhibits		
2	No.	Description	Page No.	
3	MPI-99	MPI's Response to Undertaking 2	3 2204	
4	MPI-100	MPI's Response to Undertaking 3	5 2204	
5	MPI-101	MPI's Response to Undertaking 1	9 2204	
6	MPI-102	MPI's Response to Undertaking 2	0 2205	
7	MPI-103	MPI's Response to Undertaking 2	8 2205	
8	MPI-104	MPI's Response to Undertaking 2	9 2205	
9	MPI-105	MPI's Response to Undertaking 2	6 2205	
10	MPI-106	MPI's Response to Undertaking 3	9 2206	
11	MPI-107	MPI's Response to Undertaking 3	2 2206	
12	MPI-108	MPI's Response to Undertaking 3	4 2206	
13	MPI-109	RM-2 Rating Year '22/'23 Discou	int	
14		Claims Costs	2206	
15	MPI-110	MPI's Response to Undertaking 1	5,	
16		Figure 17	2207	
17	MPI-111	MPI's Response to Undertaking 3	2207	
18	MPI-112	MPI's Response to Undertaking 4	1 2207	
19	MPI-113	MPI's Response to Undertaking 3	0 2207	
20	MPI-114	MPI's Response to Undertaking 3	3 2208	
21	MPI-115	MPI's Response to Undertaking 3	6 2208	
22	MPI-116	MPI's Response to Undertaking 4	2208	
23	MPI-117	MPI's Response to Undertaking 3	1 2208	
24	MPI-118	MPI's Response to Undertaking 4	2 2209	
25				

DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

			2203
1		List of Exhibits (Cont'd)	
2	No.	Description	Page No.
3	MPI-119	Collision Forecast, as of July	31,
4		2022	2378
5	MPI-120	Revised Undertaking 10, Append	ix 12,
6		Budget Review Committee Financ	ial
7		Decision of 2023/'24	2379
8	MPI-121	Estimated broker commissions,	eleven
9		(11) year comparison, update o	f IBAM-2-
10		2, Figure 1	2490
11	MPI-123	Estimated broker commissions,	eleven
12		(11) year comparison, updated	
13		Undertaking 12, Figure 1	2490
14			
15			
16			
17			
18			
19			
20			
21			
22			
23			
24			
25			

--- Upon commencing at 9:02 a.m. 1 2 3 THE PANEL CHAIRPERSON: Good morning, everyone. I understand that this morning we are going 4 to start with undertakings cross. MPI, do you have 5 6 any further exhibits? 7 MR. ANTHONY GUERRA: Good morning, Madam Chair. Yes, I do, so I'll start with that. MPI 8 9 Exhibit number 99 is response to Undertaking number 10 23. 11 12 --- EXHIBIT NO. MPI-99: MPI's Response to 13 Undertaking 23 14 15 MR. ANTHONY GUERRA: MPI Exhibit 100 is MPI's response to Undertaking 35. 16 17 18 --- EXHIBIT NO. MPI-100: MPI's Response to 19 Undertaking 35 20 21 MR. ANTHONY GUERRA: MPI Exhibit 101 22 is response to Undertaking 19. 23 24 --- EXHIBIT NO. MPI-101: MPI's Response to 25 Undertaking 19

2205 1 MR. ANTHONY GUERRA: MPI Exhibit 102 is its response to Undertaking 20. 2 3 --- EXHIBIT NO. MPI-102: MPI's Response to 4 5 Undertaking 20 6 7 MR. ANTHONY GUERRA: MPI Exhibit 103 8 is its response to Undertaking 28. 9 10 --- EXHIBIT NO. MPI-103: MPI's Response to 11 Undertaking 28 12 13 MR. ANTHONY GUERRA: MPI Exhibit 104 14 is its response to Undertaking 29. 15 16 --- EXHIBIT NO. MPI-104: MPI's Response to 17 Undertaking 29 18 19 MR. ANTHONY GUERRA: MPI Exhibit 105 20 is its response to Undertaking 26. 21 22 --- EXHIBIT NO. MPI-105: MPI's Response to 23 Undertaking 26 24 25 MR. ANTHONY GUERRA: MPI Exhibit

```
2206
 1 number 106 is its response to Undertaking 39.
 2
 3
  --- EXHIBIT NO. MPI-106: MPI's Response to
                               Undertaking 39
 4
 5
                  MR. ANTHONY GUERRA: MPI Exhibit
 6
7 number 107 is its response to Undertaking 32.
 8
9
   --- EXHIBIT NO. MPI-107: MPI's Response to
10
                               Undertaking 32
11
12
                  MR. ANTHONY GUERRA: MPI Exhibit
13 number 108 is its response to Undertaking 34.
14
15 --- EXHIBIT NO. MPI-108: MPI's Response to
16
                               Undertaking 34
17
18
                  MR. ANTHONY GUERRA: MPI Exhibit
19 number 109 is RM-2 rating year '22/'23 discount claims
20 costs.
21
22 --- EXHIBIT NO. MPI-109: RM-2 Rating Year '22/'23
23
                               Discount Claims Costs
24
25
                  MR. ANTHONY GUERRA: MPI Exhibit
```

2207 number 110 is response to Undertaking 15, Figure 17, 1 2 backline. 3 --- EXHIBIT NO. MPI-110: MPI's Response to 4 5 Undertaking 15, Figure 17 6 7 MR. ANTHONY GUERRA: MPI Exhibit 8 number 111 is its response to Undertaking 37. 9 10 --- EXHIBIT NO. MPI-111: MPI's Response to 11 Undertaking 37 12 13 MR. ANTHONY GUERRA: MPI Exhibit 14 number 112 is its response to Undertaking 41. 15 16 --- EXHIBIT NO. MPI-112: MPI's Response to 17 Undertaking 41 18 19 MR. ANTHONY GUERRA: MPI Exhibit 20 number 113 is its response to Undertaking 30. 21 22 --- EXHIBIT NO. MPI-113: MPI's Response to 23 Undertaking 30 24 25 MR. ANTHONY GUERRA: MPI Exhibit

```
2208
  number 114 is its response to Undertaking 33.
 1
 2
 3
   --- EXHIBIT NO. MPI-114: MPI's Response to
                               Undertaking 33
 4
 5
                  MR. ANTHONY GUERRA: MPI Exhibit
 6
   number 115 is its response to Undertaking 36.
 7
 8
 9
   --- EXHIBIT NO. MPI-115: MPI's Response to
10
                               Undertaking 36
11
12
                  MR. ANTHONY GUERRA: MPI Exhibit
13 number 116 is its response to Undertaking 4.
14
15 --- EXHIBIT NO. MPI-116: MPI's Response to
16
                               Undertaking 4
17
18
                  MR. ANTHONY GUERRA: MPI Exhibit
19 number 117 is its response to Undertaking 31.
20
21 --- EXHIBIT NO. MPI-117: MPI's Response to
22
                               Undertaking 31
23
24
                  MR. ANTHONY GUERRA: MPI Exhibit
25 number 118 is its response to Undertaking number 42.
```

2209 --- EXHIBIT NO. MPI-118: MPI's Response to 1 2 Undertaking 42 3 MR. ANTHONY GUERRA: And I understand 4 that there may be a couple more undertakings that have 5 6 yet to be answered, so there may be a few more exhibits to be filed in due course. 7 8 THE PANEL CHAIRPERSON: Thank you, Mr. Guerra. Ms. McCandless...? 9 10 MS. KATHLEEN MCCANDLESS: Thank you. 11 12 (BRIEF PAUSE) 13 14 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MS. KATHLEEN MCCANDLESS: 15 MS. KATHLEEN MCCANDLESS: Good morning 16 to the members of the panel. Welcome back. I'm going 17 to start with just some questions to understand the 18 updates on the staffing. And so --19 DR. DARREN CHRISTLE: I'm sorry, 20 Kathleen. Could you hold for a second? We're having 21 a wifi problem. 22 23 (BRIEF PAUSE) 24 25 THE PANEL CHAIRPERSON: Thank you,

```
2210
  everyone. Sorry for the interruption.
 1
                  Ms. McCandless...?
 2
 3
   CONTINUED BY MS. KATHLEEN MCCANDLESS:
 4
 5
                  MS. KATHLEEN MCCANDLESS:
                                              Thank you.
 6
   So first, can we just go briefly to MPI Exhibit number
   66.
        This is the response to Undertaking number 13.
 7
 8
   And MPI was asked to advise what the two hundred and
   eighty-three (283) -- so that's additional full-time
 9
10
   equivalents -- represents in dollar numbers.
11
                  And if we could go down somewhat.
12
   Thank you. So we see here that the response provides
   that this increase translates into $36 million from
13
  the 2022/'23 budget, correct?
14
15
                  MR. MARK GIESBRECHT: Yes, that's
16 correct.
17
                  MS. KATHLEEN MCCANDLESS: And this
   increase represents the October update, the -- or the
18
   hearing update of two hundred and eighty-three (283)
19
20
   full-time equivalents?
21
                  MR. MARK GIESBRECHT: Yes, that's
22
   true.
23
                  MS. KATHLEEN MCCANDLESS: Then could
24 we go to Exhibit number 96, please.
25
```

1 (BRIEF PAUSE) 2 MR. MARK GIESBRECHT: I should note --3 note that is total corporate all-in numbers, not just 4 Basic. 5 6 MS. KATHLEEN MCCANDLESS: Thank you. This is the response to the very big undertaking that 7 was given by MPI in respect of updated staffing, and 8 I'd like to start with page 16, please. 9 10 11 (BRIEF PAUSE) 12 13 MS. KATHLEEN MCCANDLESS: Can we just 14 go to the bottom of the page, check the page number. 15 Thank you. 16 And so I understand that this schedule 17 provides a total compensation change on line 10? 18 MR. MARK GIESBRECHT: Yes. Can we 19 scroll up for just one (1) moment? 20 MS. KATHLEEN MCCANDLESS: Sure. 21 MR. MARK GIESBRECHT: Okay. Yes. 22 MS. KATHLEEN MCCANDLESS: And this --23 this schedule is to represent the reported change of 24 \$36 million from 2022 to '23? 25 MR. MARK GIESBRECHT: This schedule

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

will use a '22/'23 forecast base which is a bit 1 different than the -- the prior number was a prior 2 budget, over budget. This is the forecast base which 3 will be a little bit different than the -- the budget 4 numbers that we looked at previously. 5 6 So you have different points in time. You have budgets and you have forecasts, and this is 7 the forecast base for '22/'23, which is -- that will 8 give you a bit of a difference. 9 10 11 (BRIEF PAUSE) 12 13 MS. KATHLEEN MCCANDLESS: So how much of the new staffing budgeted for 2023/'24 relates to 14 the delivery of NOVA? 15 16 MR. MARK GIESBRECHT: There are I believe it was approximately fifty (50) --17 approximately fifty (50) FTE. That would have been in 18 the slide presentation from the expense panel but it's 19 20 roughly fifty (50) I believe it was. 21 MS. KATHLEEN MCCANDLESS: To what 22 extent is this payroll increase being expensed as 23 period costs versus capitalized? 24 MR. MARK GIESBRECHT: The -- the 25 amounts that we showed on the slide -- again,

2213 referencing the two eighty-three (283) -- those are 1 what we call normal operating costs, and so those are 2 all being expensed. Those are -- those are not the 3 capital component. 4 5 The capital component are within our 6 initiative FTE accounts. Those -- there would be a component of capital there and similar expense as 7 8 well, but as it pertains to the two eighty-three 9 (283), those would all be flowing through expense. 10 MS. KATHLEEN MCCANDLESS: Thank you. 11 And then can we go to MPI Exhibit number 76, please. 12 13 (BRIEF PAUSE) 14 15 MS. KATHLEEN MCCANDLESS: And this undertaking response is in respect of providing a 16 17 comparison on broker commissions between the status quo and the new arrangement. Can we scroll down to 18 19 figure 1. Thank you. 20 But it doesn't go out to '23/'24, which I understand is the last year of the fifteen (15) year 21 22 business case? 23 MR. MARK GIESBRECHT: Yes, that sounds 24 about right. 25 MS. KATHLEEN MCCANDLESS: The existing

2214 broker agreement, if continued until online services 1 are made available, the net benefit would include 2 3 2033/'34 in that analysis, yes? MR. MARK GIESBRECHT: If we're using 4 the same complete outlook period, yes. 5 6 MS. KATHLEEN MCCANDLESS: And would we add that to come up with the net benefit then? 7 8 MR. MARK GIESBRECHT: Yes. If we were looking at it from the business case perspective, then 9 10 it would have the all in through fifteen (15) years. 11 MS. KATHLEEN MCCANDLESS: Now, can we 12 please go to MPI Exhibit number 89. 13 14 (BRIEF PAUSE) 15 16 MS. KATHLEEN MCCANDLESS: This undertaking was to provide what MPI consider --17 considers its steady state staffing level for 2022/'23 18 through the outlook period? 19 20 MR. MARK GIESBRECHT: Yes. 21 MS. KATHLEEN MCCANDLESS: And if we 22 scroll down to figure 1. Thank you. 23 MPI has provided here in terms of the 24 2022/'23 budget what it considers the steady state 25 staffing level for normal operations increasing from

one thousand nine hundred and eighty-six point two 1 (9,186.2) full-time equivalents up to two thousand one 2 hundred and seventy-four point six (2,174.6) full-time 3 equivalents in 2023/'24? And I'm looking at line 10. 4 5 MR. MARK GIESBRECHT: Yes, I see that. 6 MS. KATHLEEN MCCANDLESS: So, that 7 would be an increase of a hundred and eighty-eight point four (188.4) full-time equivalents from May 8 '22/'23? 9 10 MR. MARK GIESBRECHT: Subject to 11 check, yes. 12 MS. KATHLEEN MCCANDLESS: And can vou 13 explain the significant growth required to run the business? 14 15 MR. MARK GIESBRECHT: Yeah. As we discussed in the Expense Panel, there's a couple of 16 17 main components, firstly, our -- our service levels and needing to address our customer service levels in 18 terms of a number of wait times, whether it be wait 19 times for driver testing, adjusting, estimating, wait 20 21 times in service centres. 22 So, we are experiencing a number of 23 significant gaps in how we are servicing customers, 24 and so there's an immediate gap to fill. 25 There's also long wait times at -- at

peak times within our call centre with significant 1 amount of calls that are hitting business signals, so 2 that's -- that's the first area. 3 We talked, obviously, about NOVA 4 enablement and NOVA support being another key area, 5 and then also a number of areas in terms of our 6 support functions. Actuarially we talked about HR and 7 8 finance. 9 So different supporting areas where we 10 are -- we have not invested in many, many years in 11 these functions, and so they are lagging behind best practices and, therefore, are not providing the level 12 13 of support you would expect to a corporation of our -of our size. 14 15 MS. KATHLEEN MCCANDLESS: Can you explain the significant increase at line 2 in 16 17 actuarial investments and risk division from twentythree (23) to forty-five (45)? 18 19 20 (BRIEF PAUSE) 21 22 MS. CARA LOW: So that's in the 23 division. We're not adding to the investment area. 24 We are growing a risk department. It didn't exist 25 until a couple of years ago, so that is a growing

1 area. 2 Where most of the counts are coming from is the actuarial side of things, and that was 3 part of my presentation at the Ratemaking Panel. Even 4 here, there's been times where we've been discussing 5 6 the MCT impact via IFRS 17 or the MCT impact of the asset liability results, and we can't do it because we 7 8 don't have the resources, so we're growing the team. 9 MS. KATHLEEN MCCANDLESS: Thank you. At the end of 2025/'26, MPI indicates at line 10 that 10 11 its steady state is two thousand one hundred and thirty-seven point six (2,137.6) full-time equivalents 12 13 versus the base budget of two thousand two hundred and eight point six (2,208.6), for a difference of 14 15 seventy-one (71) full-time equivalents? 16 MR. MARK GIESBRECHT: Yes. 17 MS. KATHLEEN MCCANDLESS: Is this the 18 level of staff that's expected to drop away when NOVA 19 is complete? 20 MR. MARK GIESBRECHT: Essentially, 21 yes, but those are staff that are supporting NOVA and 22 are required for broader transformation that would not 23 be considered in the steady state. 24 MS. KATHLEEN MCCANDLESS: Thank you. 25 Now I'd like to go to MPI Exhibit number 96, please,

and, first, to figure 1. Thank you. 1 2 And this schedule represents the average expenses over the two (2) rating years that 3 are affected by this year's rate application, so 4 2023/'24 and 2024/'25? 5 6 MR. MARK GIESBRECHT: Yes. 7 MS. KATHLEEN MCCANDLESS: And focussing on line 5, operating expenses, over the 8 rating years, MPI is now forecasting an increase of 9 10 12.16 percent? MR. MARK GIESBRECHT: 11 That is correct. 12 MS. KATHLEEN MCCANDLESS: To what 13 extent is this increase in operating costs related to NOVA? 14 15 MR. MARK GIESBRECHT: Broadly speaking, I think we could attribute it to the -- the 16 17 fifty (50) or so out of the two-eighty-three (283) would be the -- probably the broad-based approach that 18 -- to give you that off, you know, top of my head. 19 20 MS. KATHLEEN MCCANDLESS: Thank you. Now, could we please go back to figure 13. Thank you. 21 22 This is page 16. 23 So in the original application, MPI 24 forecasted an incremental increase and improvement initiative salaries of \$8 million. In the original 25

2219 application. So not -- not in this figure here. 1 Subject to check. 2 MR. MARK GIESBRECHT: Okay. That --3 4 that sounds right, yes. 5 MS. KATHLEEN MCCANDLESS: Okay. 6 7 (BRIEF PAUSE) 8 9 MS. KATHLEEN MCCANDLESS: So the 10 update now reflects a reduction in improvement initiative salaries. Yes? 11 12 MR. MARK GIESBRECHT: There's, I 13 believe, a slight reduction. Yes. 14 MS. KATHLEEN MCCANDLESS: But MPI is 15 increasing initiative staff -- the forecast is to 16 increase those initiative staff by thirteen-point-17 seven (13.7) full-time equivalents. Correct? 18 MR. MARK GIESBRECHT: Can you point me 19 to that reference just to confirm? 20 21 (BRIEF PAUSE) 22 23 MS. KATHLEEN MCCANDLESS: We can go to 24 MPI Exhibit number 110 for that reference. 25

2220 1 (BRIEF PAUSE) 2 MS. KATHLEEN MCCANDLESS: So if we 3 take the total of figure 2 -- or figure 1, pardon me -4 - we see two-thousand-two-hundred-and-eighty-one-5 point-one (2,281.1). Then if we scroll down to the 6 next figure, we have two-thousand-three-hundred-and-7 8 forty-eight-point-one (2,348.1) total Corporate fulltime equivalents. 9 10 So that's more than thirteen-point-11 seven (13.7) -- it's sixty-seven (67) full-time 12 equivalents. 13 14 (BRIEF PAUSE) 15 16 MS. KATHLEEN MCCANDLESS: So I quess 17 I'll just ask the question more generally. 18 Can you explain why the proven 19 initiative salaries are going down, yet the staff 20 count is increasing? 21 MR. MARK GIESBRECHT: Yeah, with the 22 initiative's portion of those costs are capitalized 23 and certain ones are expensed. And so, based on 24 updating the -- the work effort and how it's -- how 25 it's transgressing, that would have an -- a slight

change based on the updated budgets. I think that 1 would drive the -- the major difference there. 2 We also have other initiatives outside 3 of NOVA as well. There would be some costs there. 4 5 But it's really -- there's a slight tweak between how much is capitalized versus what was 6 expense-based on the -- the work streams. And where 7 8 those FTE land within those different work streams. 9 MS. KATHLEEN MCCANDLESS: Thank you. And so, we can see from figure 2 here, that the 10 11 2022/'23 budget total Corporate full-time equivalents was two-thousand-forty-eight-point-six (2,048.6). 12 And 13 now, with the update, the 2023/'24 budget is twothousand three hundred and forty-eight-point-one 14 15 (2, 348.1). 16 So the Corporation is increasing its 17 overall staff complement by three hundred (300) full-18 time equivalents as a result of the latest update. 19 Yes? 20 MR. MARK GIESBRECHT: Yes, that's 21 correct. 22 MS. KATHLEEN MCCANDLESS: Thank you. 23 I'm now going to ask some questions related to 24 Undertakings 2 and 5. And, just to start, in MPI's 25 Exhibit 50, which was the rate update filed October

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

2222 12th, PF's 1, 2 and 3 reflected MPI's revised 1 investment assumptions, claims assumptions and expense 2 3 assumptions. Correct? 4 MR. MARK GIESBRECHT: I believe so, 5 yes. 6 MS. KATHLEEN MCCANDLESS: And that included the two hundred and eighty three (283) full-7 8 time equivalent increase? 9 MR. MARK GIESBRECHT: It would all be 10 there. Yes. 11 MS. KATHLEEN MCCANDLESS: And then if 12 we could please go to MPI Exhibit number 67. Thank 13 you, Kristen. 14 And so this undertaking asked to update 15 slide 10, of MPI Exhibit number 55, which was the 16 expenses presentation, based on the updated staffing 17 numbers. Yes? 18 MR. MARK GIESBRECHT: Yes. 19 MS. KATHLEEN MCCANDLESS: And, Kristen, could you please put up slide 10 of Exhibit 20 21 number 55 and we can just have them, maybe one at the 22 top of the screen and one at the bottom, so we can see 23 the difference. Thank you. 24 25 (BRIEF PAUSE)

2223 1 MS. KATHLEEN MCCANDLESS: Sorry, I'm putting you through your paces this morning. I think 2 that's -- that's good. 3 So, on the right-hand side of the 4 screen we see what was presented with the expenses 5 6 panel and then we see the undertaking response on the left-hand side of the screen. 7 8 And I'm looking in particular at 2023/'24 and 2024/'25. We can see that those expenses 9 have now increased the percentage of expenses as a 10 11 total basic operating expenses as a percentage of net premiums earned. So, it's now increased to 24.1 from 12 the 23.4 for 2023/'24. 13 14 MR. MARK GIESBRECHT: Yes, that's 15 correct. 16 MS. KATHLEEN MCCANDLESS: And 17 increased from 22.8 percent to 23.2 percent in 18 2024/'25? 19 MR. MARK GIESBRECHT: Yes. 20 MS. KATHLEEN MCCANDLESS: And then it shows the expenses coming back down in '25/'26 and 21 26'/27, as opposed to them staying flat for '25/'26, 22 23 '26/'27 in the presentation. 24 MR. MARK GIESBRECHT: That is correct. 25 MS. KATHLEEN MCCANDLESS: And we

discussed earlier that MPI provided its steady state 1 staffing level for 2022/'23 through the outlook 2 3 period. MR. MARK GIESBRECHT: We did. 4 5 MS. KATHLEEN MCCANDLESS: And, 6 perhaps, I should have asked what -- what is meant by "a steady state staffing level"? 7 8 MR. MARK GIESBRECHT: A steady state takes our total counts and excludes anything that we 9 would classify as for transformation, so primarily 10 11 NOVA, or any other broader transformation. But would include staff that we are requiring to get to an 12 13 appropriate or a base level of customer service that 14 we're currently not at. MS. KATHLEEN MCCANDLESS: And this is 15 16 for the Corporation as a whole as opposed to just 17 Basic? 18 MR. MARK GIESBRECHT: That was as a 19 whole, I believe, yes. 20 MS. KATHLEEN MCCANDLESS: What would 21 the study state staffing level translate to as an 22 expense ratio? 23 MR. MARK GIESBRECHT: It would be lower. I'd have to -- we'd have to calculate that to 24 25 get with precision, but yeah, I think we showed about

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

between ninety (90) and seventy (70) in the various 1 years as the difference and so that would equate to 2 3 lower expense and a lower ratio. 4 MS. KATHLEEN MCCANDLESS: So, maybe we 5 could jump back to Exhibit 89 then for that steady 6 state undertaking response. So, would the steady state staffing 7 level translate -- what would it translate to as an 8 expense ratio, which we would assume would be 9 10 effectively excluding the 90 percent -- the ninety 11 (90) plus difference, pardon me, shown in line 2, plus the costs of NOVA, relative to the 24.1 percent; would 12 13 that be fair? 14 MR. MARK GIESBRECHT: Yes, the steady 15 state, you'd exclude all the staff related to that --16 to the project that are hitting the expense line and, 17 so, it would reduce the number, but I -- I couldn't give you -- you the precise, actual result right now. 18 19 MS. KATHLEEN MCCANDLESS: And we have discussed previously, Ms. Low, that, under actuarial 20 21 rate-making standards of practice, the act -- actuary 22 would consider amortizing of one-time costs? 23 MS. CARA LOW: The actuarial standards 24 say that you could do it. You could amortize or not 25 but we choose to follow what the accounting team is

doing. 1 2 MS. KATHLEEN MCCANDLESS: And, I believe, your evidence, Ms. Low, was that had not been 3 considered but it was something that could be looked 4 at by the Corporation in the future? 5 6 MS. CARA LOW: That is correct, yes. 7 MS. KATHLEEN MCCANDLESS: Would you 8 agree that if the rate indication was based on the steady state staffing level, instead of the actual 9 expenses, which reflect the one-time costs of NOVA, 10 11 that that would be considered accepted actuarial 12 practice? 13 MS. CARA LOW: One (1) minute. 14 15 (BRIEF PAUSE) 16 17 MS. CARA LOW: Sorry. Yeah. It would 18 meet accepted actuarial practice. In a competitive market, a company may not want to price that in, 19 because they don't necessarily want rate shock and, 20 then, lose their market share and, then, drop it down. 21 22 But, for MPI, we need to price to net income of zero, 23 so, it needs to be incorporated into -- into the rate-24 making. Otherwise, it has to come from the RST 25 because we have no profit provision.

1 MS. KATHLEEN MCCANDLESS: Now, could we go to MPI Exhibit 71. This is the response to 2 Undertaking 8, and this is just to provide some more 3 clarity, in terms of the selected risk adjustment. And 4 page 8 of 12, please, and we did discuss this earlier 5 6 this week. This shows the discounted provision 7 amount under various methods, including the margin 8 method, the cost of capital method, and the quantile 9 10 method, using percentiles from 80 percent to 95 11 percent? 12 MS. CARA LOW: Correct. 13 MS. KATHLEEN MCCANDLESS: Thank you. 14 And the margin method, which assumes the current IFRS 15 claims development provision for adverse deviation, chose a discounted provision amount of a hundred and 16 17 ninety-six point two million (196.2) for Basic and two hundred and sixteen point one million (216.1) for 18 Corporate, which we reviewed previously? 19 20 MS. CARA LOW: Correct. 21 MS. KATHLEEN MCCANDLESS: The cost of 22 capital method, that assumes a 6 percent cost of 23 capital rate for non-indexed lines, 10 percent for 24 indexed, and capital at 100 percent, 200 percent, and 300 percent MCT for Basic, Extension, and SRE Lines. 25

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

2228 1 Shows seventy-seven one point million (77.1) for Basic and eighty-four point eight (184.8) 2 3 for Corporate as a whole? MS. CARA LOW: That is true. Yeah. 4 MS. KATHLEEN MCCANDLESS: How much 5 6 would the cost of capital rate have to be increased, assuming it was done proportionately, to get to the 7 risk adjustment based on the margin method for Basic? 8 MS. CARA LOW: 9 We did do that calculation. I believe it was 17 percent. I could 10 11 look it up. It was quite high. 12 MS. KATHLEEN MCCANDLESS: So, that 13 would be about 15 percent cost of capital for a nonindex lines? 14 15 MS. CARA LOW: I believe it was 17, 16 but I can look it up. 17 MS. KATHLEEN MCCANDLESS: I -- I don't think -- I -- I mean if -- if you're able to do that 18 now, I don't -- we're not going to ask for an 19 20 undertaking for that. It's --21 MS. CARA LOW: It would just take a 22 few minutes. 23 MS. KATHLEEN MCCANDLESS: Sure. Thank 24 you. 25

1 (BRIEF PAUSE) 2 MS. KATHLEEN MCCANDLESS: You know 3 what, 17 is fine if that's what the estimate is. 4 5 MS. CARA LOW: Okay. Subject to 6 check. 7 MS. KATHLEEN MCCANDLESS: Okay. 8 MS. CARA LOW: Yeah. 9 MS. KATHLEEN MCCANDLESS: And does 10 this seem a little higher than the cost of issuing debt for the Province of Manitoba? 11 12 MS. CARA LOW: Yes. 13 MS. KATHLEEN MCCANDLESS: Would you 14 agree that selecting a risk adjustment about equal to 15 the current margin method is the equivalent of using a cost of capital method, using the aforementioned cost 16 17 of capital? 18 MS. CARA LOW: Yes, that would be 19 true. 20 MS. KATHLEEN MCCANDLESS: Thank you. The quantile method, using the 90th percentile shows 21 206.8 million for Basic and 191.6 million for 22 23 Corporate as a whole? 24 MS. CARA LOW: Correct. 25 MS. KATHLEEN MCCANDLESS: And can you

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

explain how Basic can be at a higher level than 1 Corporate as a whole? 2 MS. CARA LOW: Diversification between 3 the three (3) lines of business. 4 5 MS. KATHLEEN MCCANDLESS: The amount 6 for Basic is about \$10 million higher than the margin method, which we've discussed previously? 7 8 MS. CARA LOW: Yes, that is correct. 9 MS. KATHLEEN MCCANDLESS: Does this 10 mean that MPI is intending on having a risk adjustment 11 for Basic that is about \$10 million higher than the current claims provision for adverse deviation? 12 13 MS. CARA LOW: As of March 31st, 2022, 14 if this was implemented, it would have been \$10 15 million higher for Basic. The diversification credit 16 would have been allocated down between the three (3) 17 lines of business as well. 18 19 (BRIEF PAUSE) 20 21 MS. KATHLEEN MCCANDLESS: Can we just 22 scroll down the page a little bit here. Thank you. 23 So, this chart shows that the -- in 24 terms of confidence level, the margin method would generate the 86th percentile for indexed and then 96th 25

2231 percentile for Basic, correct -- for non-indexed for 1 2 Basic? MS. CARA LOW: 3 Correct. MS. KATHLEEN MCCANDLESS: What overall 4 percentile would have to be selected by MPI in order 5 6 to have a risk adjustment for Basic that is equal to the current claims provision for adverse deviation? 7 8 9 (BRIEF PAUSE) 10 11 MS. CARA LOW: I don't have that 12 information handy. Between eighty-five (85) and 13 ninety (90), but yeah. 14 MS. KATHLEEN MCCANDLESS: Between 15 eighty-five (85) and ninety (90)? 16 MS. CARA LOW: Yeah. 17 MS. KATHLEEN MCCANDLESS: Okay, thank 18 you. Next, I'd like to go to the response to 19 Undertaking 16, which is MPI Exhibit 91 and figure 1, 20 please. 21 And at figure 1, MPI has provided the 22 dollar amount of the increase for each of weekly 23 indemnity and accident benefits other indexed for each 24 fiscal year, as well as the updated Manitoba inflation 25 forecast?

1 MS. CARA LOW: Correct. 2 MS. KATHLEEN MCCANDLESS: And if we 3 look at the ABO, so that's Accident Benefits Other indexed for 2023/'24, we see an increase of five (5) -4 - five thousand four hundred and forty-five (5,445)? 5 6 MS. CARA LOW: Correct. MS. KATHLEEN MCCANDLESS: And then if 7 8 we could go to figure CI-20, and that shows the fiscal year of claims incurred. 9 10 The corresponding amount is at line 8, 11 seventy-six point nine (76.9)? 12 MS. CARA LOW: Correct. 13 MS. KATHLEEN MCCANDLESS: So, if we 14 divide what we saw on the previous screen, the five 15 point four (5.4) by seventy-six point nine (76.9), we 16 would get an increase of 7.1 percent? 17 MS. CARA LOW: Subject to check, yes. 18 MS. KATHLEEN MCCANDLESS: And also 19 subject to check, we would get a similar increase of 20 7.1 percent for 2024/'25 if we did the same calculation? And we can jump back to the previous 21 22 screen if that helps. 23 MS. CARA LOW: That would help. 24 MS. KATHLEEN MCCANDLESS: I believe I said a thousand (1,000). I should have said million, 25

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

2233 pardon me. 1 2 3 (BRIEF PAUSE) 4 5 MS. CARA LOW: One (1) minute, please. 6 7 (BRIEF PAUSE) 8 9 MS. CARA LOW: Okay. Sorry. And what 10 was the question again? 11 MS. KATHLEEN MCCANDLESS: The question 12 was: If we did a similar calculation for 2024/25, as I took you through on 2023/'24, that we would end up 13 14 with a similar -- we would also get an increase of 7.1 15 percent? 16 MS. CARA LOW: I believe that's true. 17 MS. KATHLEEN MCCANDLESS: And then if we look at Figure 2, the Manitoba Inflation Forecast, 18 19 changes for 2022 -- or, pardon me, 2023/'24, if we subtract seven point six (7.6) by four point two (4.2)20 at line 2, we get an increase of 3.4 percent from the 21 22 filing to the update at Exhibit 58? 23 MS. CARA LOW: That is correct, yes. 24 MS. KATHLEEN MCCANDLESS: And for 25 2024/'25, doing the same calculation, we get an

increase of 1.3 percent? 1 2 MS. CARA LOW: Yes. MS. KATHLEEN MCCANDLESS: And for 3 2024/'25, we get an increase of .2 percent at line 4. 4 5 MS. CARA LOW: Yes. 6 MS. KATHLEEN MCCANDLESS: So adding up those three (3) percentages, we get three point four 7 8 (3.4) plus one point three (1.3), plus point two (.2), takes us to 4.9 percent, correct? 9 10 MS. CARA LOW: Sounds reasonable. 11 MS. KATHLEEN MCCANDLESS: So can you 12 explain how a 4.9 percent increase in inflation included in the forecast now results in a 7.1 percent 13 increase in the fiscal claims incurred for accident 14 benefits, other indexed for 2023/'24 and '24/'25? 15 MS. CARA LOW: I believe the 16 17 difference is interest rate impact. So just let me 18 check with the back row. 19 20 (BRIEF PAUSE) 21 22 MS. CARA LOW: So figure 1. So what 23 we're looking at on the screen right now, that doesn't include the interest rate impacts, so this is just the 24 impact of inflation in here. 25

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

2235 1 MS. KATHLEEN MCCANDLESS: Should the interest rate impact not have been split out? 2 3 MS. CARA LOW: This exhibit, it wasn't included. 4 5 MS. KATHLEEN MCCANDLESS: And then if 6 interest rates increased, would that not have reduced the impact? 7 MS. CARA LOW: If interest rates go 8 up, yes, it does reduce the impact, yes. 9 10 MS. KATHLEEN MCCANDLESS: For the 11 increase 44.6 million for weekly indemnity and 30.4 million -- 30.4 million for ABO indexed, which 12 13 accident years were affected for each coverage? 14 MS. CARA LOW: So which accident year? 15 MS. KATHLEEN MCCANDLESS: Yes. 16 MS. CARA LOW: So this is a fiscal 17 year forecast. So for -- sorry. I just want to make sure I get this right. No, back row confirmed it. We 18 have to go back to all past PIPP claims because 19 everyone gets indexed for Manitoba CPI, so it's all 20 last year's that are impacted. 21 22 So April 1st, everyone gets a raise 23 based on Manitoba CPI, and that Manitoba CPI is the 24 preceding calendar year. So we're trying to forecast 25 where we think Manitoba CPI's going to be at December

2236 31st, because that's what's going to be applied for 1 April 1st for all past years. 2 3 MS. KATHLEEN MCCANDLESS: Thank you. 4 Now can we please go to MPI Exhibit 101. 5 6 (BRIEF PAUSE) 7 8 MS. KATHLEEN MCCANDLESS: And here, MPI was asked to provide documentation validating the 9 10 decrease of \$48.9 million lower than forecast 11 collision -- collision claims, the decrease in nonproportional ILAE, and 8.2 million in forecasted 12 13 increase in ILAE, and the \$4.6 million increase in 14 forecasted comprehensive claims. And if we scroll down somewhat. Thank 15 you. At figure 1, it indicates at line 2 that 16 collision decreased by \$48.9 million, yes? 17 18 MS. CARA LOW: Correct. 19 MS. KATHLEEN MCCANDLESS: That was due 20 to the combination of lower forecast -- forecast claims counts if we're looking below here, which 21 resulted in \$82 million less in claim dollars, yes? 22 23 MS. CARA LOW: Correct, 'cause we 24 updated for July results for claim activity, and we 25 continue to see a drop in the amount of claim counts

1 coming in come. 2 MS. KATHLEEN MCCANDLESS: Then offset 3 by higher-than-forecasted total loss severity of \$22 million? 4 5 MS. CARA LOW: Correct. Severity is 6 going up, frequency continues to go down. 7 MS. KATHLEEN MCCANDLESS: And then an 8 increased light vehicle accreditation agreement impact 9 of \$5 million? 10 MS. CARA LOW: Yes. 11 MS. KATHLEEN MCCANDLESS: And the 12 remaining 6 million is due to the related effects of 13 increased severity and lower frequency, yes? 14 MS. CARA LOW: Correct. Yes. 15 MS. KATHLEEN MCCANDLESS: And if we go 16 to Figure CI-34, please. Thank you. 17 18 (BRIEF PAUSE) 19 20 MS. KATHLEEN MCCANDLESS: And I'm 21 looking at the red line for 2022/'23. The projected 22 collision frequency was 2.6 percent for total loss, 23 yes? 24 MS. CARA LOW: Yes. 25 MS. KATHLEEN MCCANDLESS: And then the

2238 blue line was 8.3 percent for repair? 1 2 MS. CARA LOW: Yes, blue is repair. MS. KATHLEEN MCCANDLESS: And are you 3 able to say now what your estimates would be for both 4 of those for 2022/'23? 5 6 MS. CARA LOW: Back row is typing. Ι know the total losses, the severity is much higher 7 8 than we had assumed. 9 10 (BRIEF PAUSE) 11 12 MS. CARA LOW: Repair is 7.5 percent. MS. KATHLEEN MCCANDLESS: Is that 13 14 frequency or severity? We're looking at frequency. 15 MS. CARA LOW: Yeah. Right. Sorry. I was thinking severity. 16 17 18 (BRIEF PAUSE) 19 20 MS. CARA LOW: No, he confirmed, it's 21 frequency. So repair is at 7.5 percent, total loss, 22 or all together is 9.4 percent. 23 24 (BRIEF PAUSE) 25

2239 1 MS. KATHLEEN MCCANDLESS: Thank you. And I'm not asking MPI to create any more paperwork at 2 this point, so if it's readily available, then please 3 provide the information. But if it's not available, 4 we'll move on. 5 6 Do you have the collision frequencies for each of total loss and repair? 7 8 MS. CARA LOW: Yeah. We monitor that every month. 9 10 MS. KATHLEEN MCCANDLESS: Okay. And 11 is that information handy? Are you able to --12 MS. CARA LOW: Yeah, because we have a 13 dashboard where we monitor it every month. 14 MS. KATHLEEN MCCANDLESS: Are you able 15 to provide that right now or...? 16 MS. CARA LOW: I can get the back row to send it, yes. 17 18 MS. KATHLEEN MCCANDLESS: I'll just 19 jump ahead then. 20 With respect to severity -- and if we could go back to the previous -- sorry, I'm looking at 21 22 figure CI-37, pardon me. Thank you. 23 Now looking at the blue line for 24 2022/'23, the projected average severity was three 25 thousand six hundred and seventeen (3,617) for repair?

2240 1 MS. CARA LOW: Sorry, what was the 2 number? 3 MS. KATHLEEN MCCANDLESS: Thirty-six seventeen (3,617), the blue line at 2022. 4 5 MS. CARA LOW: Correct. Yes. 6 MS. KATHLEEN MCCANDLESS: And then the red line for total loss was eighty thirty-five 7 8 (8,035)? 9 MS. CARA LOW: Correct. 10 MS. KATHLEEN MCCANDLESS: And does the 11 Corporation have updated estimates now for each of 12 these? 13 MS. CARA LOW: Yes, we do. We can 14 provide that, as well. MS. KATHLEEN MCCANDLESS: Okay. And 15 16 would the estimates include the light vehicle 17 accreditation impact? 18 MS. CARA LOW: No. That's separate. 19 MS. KATHLEEN MCCANDLESS: And is the increased severity only based on the higher severity 20 observed for past months or does it also reflect an 21 22 increase in expected severity for the remainder of the 23 year? 24 25 (BRIEF PAUSE)

1 MS. CARA LOW: Let me think about that. Our dashboard, when we monitor it, is actuals 2 3 to date. I'll have to find out from the back row if we update our forecast on a monthly basis. I don't 4 think we do. 5 6 7 (BRIEF PAUSE) 8 9 MS. KATHLEEN MCCANDLESS: I'll just --10 while your back row is assisting --11 MS. CARA LOW: He confirmed. 12 Remaining months are adjusted, so we do have an 13 updated forecast. 14 MS. KATHLEEN MCCANDLESS: Thank you. 15 And so, I think there's a couple outstanding questions that we'll just leave in the --16 17 MS. CARA LOW: Yeah. 18 MS. KATHLEEN MCCANDLESS: 19 background for now, and that was the estimates --20 updated estimates for severity for total -- or repair 21 and total loss and the collision frequencies for total 22 loss and repair. 23 24 (BRIEF PAUSE) 25

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

2242 1 MS. KATHLEEN MCCANDLESS: And, Ms. Low, just a follow-up question. With respect to 2 collision frequency, would the updated numbers include 3 the past months or would they also be forecasted to 4 the end of the year? 5 6 MS. CARA LOW: The monthly report is actuals to date and then refreshed forecasted numbers. 7 8 MS. KATHLEEN MCCANDLESS: Thank you. In the response to the undertaking there was mention 9 10 of the \$6 million, and that's Exhibit 101, the 11 narrative below figure 1, I believe. Yes, thank you. The remaining \$6 million being due to the related 12 13 effects of increased severity and lower frequency. 14 Can you provide a bit more detail on 15 what that includes? 16 17 (BRIEF PAUSE) 18 19 MS. CARA LOW: Sorry, I'm just trying to figure out where this 6 million is from. 20 21 22 (BRIEF PAUSE) 23 24 MS. CARA LOW: One (1) minute, please. 25

1 (BRIEF PAUSE) 2 3 MS. KATHLEEN MCCANDLESS: So, Ms. Low, I think those are my questions for you. So, maybe 4 while we're waiting for you to hear from your back 5 6 row, I will move on to my final set of questions just going back to some of the staffing issues and, 7 8 hopefully, that will make it more efficient. 9 So, could we please go to MPI Exhibit 10 number 89. 11 12 (BRIEF PAUSE) 13 14 MS. KATHLEEN MCCANDLESS: Thank you. 15 And so, we -- we reviewed this already. This is the total budget of two thousand two hundred and sixty-16 17 eight point six (2,268.6) full-time equivalents for 18 2023/'24 at line 11? 19 MR. MARK GIESBRECHT: Yes. 20 MS. KATHLEEN MCCANDLESS: Steady state was two thousand one hundred and seventy-four point 21 22 six (2,174.6) full-time equivalents. 23 MR. MARK GIESBRECHT: Yes. 24 MS. KATHLEEN MCCANDLESS: And so, the 25 excess staff are ninety-four (94)?

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

1 MR. MARK GIESBRECHT: Pardon me? 2 MS. KATHLEEN MCCANDLESS: Excess staff, or the difference, is ninety-four (94)? 3 MR. MARK GIESBRECHT: Yes. 4 5 MS. KATHLEEN MCCANDLESS: Okay and 6 then if we could please go to MPI Exhibit number 96, page 15. Thank you. And then line 6. 7 8 This shows the total full-time equivalent budget for 2023/'24 for normal operations, 9 10 line 6? 11 MR. MARK GIESBRECHT: Yes. 12 MS. KATHLEEN MCCANDLESS: Where in 13 this staff count does MPI account for bubble staff? MR. MARK GIESBRECHT: The bubble staff 14 15 would be in two (2) parts, mainly within -- there's the -- the improvement initiatives below, so there are 16 17 bubble staff in there. Those are obviously for projects and -- and for, you know, periods of time but 18 not for -- you know, for steady state or permanence. 19 20 We do have a few within the normal operations that we've been talking about, those 21 22 roughly fifty (50). And part of that would be within 23 IT and part of that would be within the operations 24 group. 25 MS. KATHLEEN MCCANDLESS: And the

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

2245 initiative staff that you mentioned are found at line 1 28 --2 3 MR. MARK GIESBRECHT: Correct. MS. KATHLEEN MCCANDLESS: -- and 4 that's sixty-seven (67) full-time equivalents. 5 6 MR. MARK GIESBRECHT: Correct. 7 MS. KATHLEEN MCCANDLESS: So, that's an increase of thirteen point seven (13.7) full-time 8 equivalents from 2023? 9 10 MR. MARK GIESBRECHT: I believe so, 11 subject to check. 12 MS. KATHLEEN MCCANDLESS: And where in 13 this head count budget are the -- the thirty-seven (37) then NOVA full-time equivalents, if we're taking 14 15 roughly fifty (50) for NOVA and subtracting the thirteen (13)? 16 17 MR. MARK GIESBRECHT: Sorry, could you 18 repeat that? 19 MS. KATHLEEN MCCANDLESS: Where in this head count budget are the thirty-seven (37) NOVA 20 full-time equivalents? So, that -- I'm taking that 21 22 number by taking your fifty (50), roughly, and 23 subtracting the thirteen point seven (13.7) increase. 24 MR. MARK GIESBRECHT: So, the -- the 25 fifty (50) I was referencing are contained within the

2246 normal operations, so they're completely excluded from 1 the initiative number. 2 3 4 (BRIEF PAUSE) 5 6 MS. KATHLEEN MCCANDLESS: So it's sixty-three (63) of the two-eighty-three (283) would 7 8 account for --9 MR. MARK GIESBRECHT: Yes. If you -if you -- all in, including the initiatives, and then 10 11 the ones that are comprised or made up in the normal operations. Yes. If that makes sense. Yeah. 12 13 There -- there may be -- again, within 14 initiatives, there are other components. But it's --15 the vast majority would be NOVA. So just broadly 16 speaking, yes. 17 MS. KATHLEEN MCCANDLESS: And to what 18 extent are the full-time equivalent counts in digital transformation and -- and IT supporting NOVA? 19 20 MR. MARK GIESBRECHT: Within digital transformation, subject to check, I believe we 21 22 identified about five (5), I believe it was, within 23 the normal operations budget that would be enabling 24 and supporting NOVA. 25 MS. KATHLEEN MCCANDLESS: And looking

at this budget, can you indicate what is considered a 1 steady state for IT? 2 3 MR. MARK GIESBRECHT: Yes. I'm just trying to recall that. I know we had that -- those 4 numbers in one of our responses. 5 6 Let me pull that up. One (1) minute. Can you go back to the -- that undertaking? I believe 7 8 we have it by division there, which we can glean that 9 number. 10 11 (BRIEF PAUSE) 12 13 MR. MARK GIESBRECHT: Okay. So I 14 have the figures here. For the IT division, to -- to 15 remove the total accounts back to steady state, we'd be removing fifty-seven (57) in '23/'24; fifty-seven 16 17 (57) in '24/'25; and then thirty-seven (37) in '25/'26. Relative to the counts that are already in 18 19 the divisional amounts in the -- the base case. 20 And these are the normal operations. 21 So this would not be the staff that are included in 22 the initiatives, which would naturally roll off at 23 completion of the program. So these are the amounts 24 as it pertains to our -- our two eighty-three (283) 25 that we've been talking about.

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

2248 MS. KATHLEEN MCCANDLESS: 1 So does that include information technology or information 2 technology and digital transformation? 3 4 MR. MARK GIESBRECHT: No, digital 5 transformation would have a -- a few additional 6 amounts. That's approximately seventeen (17) throughout the three (3) years. 7 8 9 (BRIEF PAUSE) 10 11 MS. KATHLEEN MCCANDLESS: All right. And then, looking forward to MPI 2.0, is there digital 12 13 transformation staff remaining in order to deliver on 14 MPI 2.0? 15 MR. MARK GIESBRECHT: There would be ongoing staff that would be, I would say, MPI 2.0 and 16 17 beyond, as we build in our different business process management, lean portfolio management, these are 18 ongoing practices that are not just getting to MPI 19 20 2.0. But are, what we would consider, steady state going forward. 21 22 MS. KATHLEEN MCCANDLESS: Thank you. 23 So those are all my questions. Ms. Low, I don't know if you've got 24 25 responses from your back row yet?

2249 1 MS. CARA LOW: I'm being told it's a net impact with severity and frequency. 2 3 4 (BRIEF PAUSE) 5 6 MS. KATHLEEN MCCANDLESS: All right. Thank you. I don't believe any -- I have any further 7 questions for you, Ms. Low. But perhaps, with the 8 indulgence of the panel, if something does pop up, I 9 10 would ask for the opportunity to just ask one or two 11 follow-ups. Thank you. 12 THE PANEL CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. 13 Mr. Williams...? 14 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: Yeah. Madam 15 Chair, if I might, I estimate about an hour of joyful going through financial information. 16 17 So my recommendation might be that you -- if you want a coffee break, or a leg stretch break 18 now and then I'll take you through -- if -- if that's 19 20 ___ 21 THE PANEL CHAIRPERSON: Sure. That's 22 a good idea. We'll break now until quarter after 23 10:00. Thank you. Sorry, twenty after 10:00. 24 25 --- Upon recessing at 10:05 a.m.

--- Upon resuming at 10:30 a.m. 1 2 MR. ANTHONY GUERRA: I don't have 3 anything to read into the record, but I do have one 4 (1) document that we will -- that came out from the 5 6 cross-examination with Ms. McCandless this morning that we'll be filing as an exhibit later on today. So 7 8 I'll just let the parties know that. 9 And then, I believe, there's a 10 correction on the record that Ms. Low would like to 11 make. 12 13 (BRIEF PAUSE) 14 15 THE PANEL CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. Sorry for the delay. Mr. Guerra, I understand you 16 17 have a couple of issues. 18 MR. ANTHONY GUERRA: Yes, Madam Chair. 19 Just a few housekeeping issues. 20 So first off, it looks like my good friend at the Consumers Association of Canada counsel 21 22 has informed me that there may be a need for MPI to 23 update its response to undertaking 10. So we may see 24 an updated filing on that in the near future. 25 I can also indicate that we will be

filing, as a separate exhibit, the updated collision 1 forecast, I believe it's to July if not longer than 2 that, as a separate exhibit. That was in response to 3 some questions asked by Ms. McCandless this morning. 4 5 And then, finally, I believe, Ms. Low 6 would like to make a correction or add some additional evidence to the record in terms of the imply return on 7 equity from the current PfAD amounts. 8 9 So Ms. Low, if you'd like to speak to that now, please. 10 11 MS. CARA LOW: So the question was if 12 you take the current claims PfAD and we map it to what 13 the imply return on equity would be. I had said 17 14 percent. 15 That was a preliminary number. The actual number is 14 percent return on equity for 16 17 short-tail lines and 24 percent for long-tail lines. 18 THE PANEL CHAIRPERSON: Thank you, 19 Ms. Low. 20 Mr. Williams...? 21 22 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: 23 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: Good morning and 24 thank you for this opportunity. Mr. Giesbrecht, I 25 believe most of my questions are for you, but you can

call on your team at any time. 1 If we can start with MPI Exhibit 115. 2 And Mr. Giesbrecht, this is not a finance thing. It's 3 a very high level benchmarking question, so. 4 5 MPI Exhibit 115, please. I believe 6 this might have been an undertaking to a Board member. 7 But, Mr. Giesbrecht, you -- you see the 8 request was for MPI to provide the nine (9) IT domains employed by Gartner Group for its peer analysis; 9 10 agreed? 11 MR. MARK GIESBRECHT: I see that, yes. 12 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: And if we can 13 just scroll down to the response. If someone's 14 looking for it, those nine (9) areas would be strategy 15 and execution, being number 1; applications; data and analytics; number 4, enterprise architecture and 16 17 technology -- keep scrolling, please. 18 19 (BRIEF PAUSE) 20 21 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: I've lost, Ms. 22 Schubert. Thank you. She's back and she's 23 invaluable. Number 5, being infrastructure and 24 operations; 6, security and risk management; program 25

and portfolio management; sourcing and procurement; 1 and vendor management, sir? 2 3 MR. MARK GIESBRECHT: Yes, I see that. DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: A bit of a 4 5 compound question, but we're just trying to move 6 through it. Let's go to MPI-110, where the Public 7 8 Utilities -- Exhibit 110, where the Public Utilities Board has already had you there, but I'll try to -- to 9 10 not trench upon where they have been. 11 Mr. Giesbrecht, I want to direct your 12 attention -- first of all, what this figure is 13 depicting is normal operations full-time equivalents by division, running out from the 2020/'21 actuals to 14 15 the 2023/'24 budget. Agreed? 16 MR. MARK GIESBRECHT: Agreed. 17 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: And if we can go 18 right to line 10, the bottom line, the normal ops FTE 19 in the 2020/'21 actual was one-thousand-seven-hundredand-sixty-six-point-seven (1,766.7), sir? 20 21 MR. MARK GIESBRECHT: Yes. 22 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: And it's -- for 23 the purposes of the 2023/'24 budget, it's grown to 24 two-thousand-two-hundred-and-eighty-one-point-one 25 (2,281.1), sir?

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

2254 1 MR. MARK GIESBRECHT: Yes. And just to clarify, I believe the actual figures would be 2 actual filled, not budgeted. So there -- there's 3 naturally a difference based on vacancy. So part of 4 that would play into that. 5 6 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: Fair enough. So 7 then, let's back up for a second then. 8 For 2022/'23 for budget it was onethousand-nine-hundred-ninety-five-point-three 9 (9,995.3), correct? 10 11 MR. MARK GIESBRECHT: Correct. 12 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: And that grew by 13 one-hundred-and-eighty (180) to two-hundred and --14 two-thousand-two-hundred-and-eighty-one-point-one. 15 MR. MARK GIESBRECHT: The one-eighty (180) is the difference between the '22/'23 budget and 16 17 the 2021/'22 actual. 18 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: Fair enough. So if we looked at the growth between 2022/'23 budget and 19 2023/'24 budget, it would be in the range of two-20 hundred-and-ninety-three (293). That's the -- agreed? 21 22 MR. MARK GIESBRECHT: Yes. 23 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: Mr. Giesbrecht, 24 if we could just go down to figure 2 on this -- this 25 page, and you don't need to write these down, but you

2255 might want to because I'm going to come back to some 1 of these figures a bit later. 2 3 This sets out total corporate FTE by division, again, from the actuals in 2021 through the 4 '23/'24 budget. Correct? 5 6 MR. MARK GIESBRECHT: Correct. 7 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: And if I'm 8 looking at line 5, finance for the '23/'24 year, 9 that's one-hundred-and sixty-three (163); agreed? 10 MR. MARK GIESBRECHT: Agreed. 11 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: And if -- if one 12 was looking at line 8, operations for the '23/'24 13 budget year, that would be one-three-six-four (1,364). 14 Agreed? 15 MR. MARK GIESBRECHT: Agreed. 16 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: And total 17 Corporate FTEs, on line 10, for the '23/'24 year would be two-thousand-three-hundred-and forty-eight point 1 18 19 (234.1).20 MR. MARK GIESBRECHT: Correct. 21 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: And you've 22 written those down, so if we come back to them we'll 23 be... MR. MARK GIESBRECHT: I'll write them 24 25 down.

2256 1 (BRIEF PAUSE) 2 3 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: Thank you, Mr. 4 Giesbrecht, for your cooperation. 5 If we can go to -- just give me one (1) 6 second. If we can go to MPI Exhibit 97, please, figure 1. 7 8 Mr. Giesbrecht, this figure compares normal operation expenses over a two (2) year period 9 10 compared to the Consumer Price Index. Agreed? 11 MR. MARK GIESBRECHT: Agreed. 12 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: And so, lines 1 13 through 3 look at the growth in normal operating expenses, starting from a '21/'22 actual if they would 14 15 have tracked the inflation rate for that period of time, sir. 16 17 MR. MARK GIESBRECHT: Yes. 18 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: And -- and you'll see, on line 3, the CPI changed year over year, 19 20 '21/'22 to '22/'23 was 7.4 percent. Agreed? 21 MR. MARK GIESBRECHT: Agreed. 22 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: And year over 23 year, the CPI changed for '22/'23 to '23/'24 was 8 24 percent; correct? 25 MR. MARK GIESBRECHT: Correct.

2257 1 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: And stopping -starting from that base for normal operations of 2 three-hundred-and -- three-hundred-and-one point three 3 (301.3) million under '21/'22 for the actuals. 4 5 Agreed? 6 MR. MARK GIESBRECHT: Yes. 7 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: And tracking CPI, 8 MPI would have -- for the '23/'24 year, expected that number to be about three hundred and forty-nine point 9 10 six (349.6) million. Agreed? On the extreme righthand col --11 12 MR. MARK GIESBRECHT: Yes. 13 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: Yes, okay. And 14 what lines 4 through 7 set out, sir, are the -- the 15 actual changes from the '21/'22 actuals to the '23/'24 budget for Manitoba Public Insurance. Agreed? 16 17 MR. MARK GIESBRECHT: Agreed. 18 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: And there, it's starting from the same base, which is three hundred 19 20 and one point four million (301.4) in '21/'22. 21 Correct? 22 MR. MARK GIESBRECHT: Yes. 23 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: And it's growing 24 by about sixty-seven million (67) to the '23/'24 budget of three hundred and sixty-eight point seven 25

million (368.7) million. Correct? 1 2 MR. MARK GIESBRECHT: Correct. 3 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: And, focusing on the change year -- if we go -- there may be a 4 mislabeling exercise. If we go to line 4 and we go 5 6 across to the second lost -- last column, is that intending to depict the change from '22/'23 to 7 8 '23/'24? 9 MR. MARK GIESBRECHT: I believe you're 10 correct. I believe that should be '22/'23 to '23/'24. 11 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: So we'll make a 12 verbal correction to that. 13 And what -- what that is telling us is that, when we look at the '22/'23 budget of three 14 15 hundred and twenty-four point 7 million (\$324.7) as compared to the '23/'24 budget of three hundred and 16 sixty-eight point 7 million (\$368.7) for normal 17 operations, it grew by some forty-four (\$44) million 18 19 year over year. 20 MR. MARK GIESBRECHT: Yes. 21 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: And that's about 22 a 13.56 percent change percentage wise. Agreed? 23 MR. MARK GIESBRECHT: Agreed. 24 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: And, as compared to CPI, it would be about 5.56 percent for the same 25

time period, sir? 1 2 MR. MARK GIESBRECHT: Correct. 3 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: And, in terms of the difference between a -- a CPI result being three 4 hundred and forty-nine point six (349.6) million 5 6 versus the 2023/'24 budget result of three hundred and sixty-eight point seven (368.7) million, that's about 7 8 a nineteen (\$19) million difference, sir? 9 MR. MARK GIESBRECHT: Yes. 10 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: Thank you. If we 11 can go to MPI Exhibit 96, line 3, Mr. Giesbrecht, and you did go over -- or sorry, figure 1, excuse me. 12 13 MPI Exhibit 96, figure 1. And Mr. 14 Giesbrecht, you'll recall going over this with my learned friend counsel for the Public Utilities Board 15 and you discussed changes in -- in road safety and 16 17 operation expenses. Agreed? 18 MR. MARK GIESBRECHT: Agreed. 19 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: And again, we're 20 looking -- when we're looking at this table, it's an expense comparison between the 2023 General Rate 21 22 Application and the update, and it's looking at the 23 average of the rating years. Agreed, sir? 24 MR. MARK GIESBRECHT: Agreed. 25 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: And the line that

2260 I -- I want to draw to your attention, sir, actually 1 relates to claims expenses and it would be correct to 2 suggest, sir, that between the General Rate 3 Application and the rate update, claims expenses are 4 actually declining by about 3.7 percent. 5 6 Is that right, sir? 7 MR. MARK GIESBRECHT: Yes, there's a -8 - an allocation factor that will change, based on the initial filing that was using a preliminary figure. 9 10 The updated file uses more year end and 11 final figures into that rolling average that goes into that. So there was a -- that's an allocation 12 13 adjustment. And so, really, you want to look at the 14 sum of the different components, not necessarily one 15 in isolation, but it's based on how things are allocated across the lines. 16 17 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: Okay. Thank you. 18 And if we can go to figure 15 of this same document, being MPI Exhibit 96, that should be right towards the 19 20 end, Ms. Schubert. 21 And, Mr. Giesbrecht, this is looking at 22 the normal operations staffing estimates over the 23 course of various General Rate Application budgets. 24 Agreed? 25 MR. MARK GIESBRECHT: Yes, agreed.

1 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: And, if we turn to line 5 of this document or this figure, relate --2 relating to the 2023/'24 forecast, we'll see -- and, 3 Ms. Schubert, go over to the fifth column under the 4 '22 General Rate Application budget, please. And down 5 6 to line 5 so that... Mr. Giesbrecht, at the General Rate 7 8 Application last year, for the '23/'24 year, the expectation was that normal operating staffing would 9 be one thousand eight hundred and sixty-eight point 10 11 eight (1,868.8). Is that correct, sir? 12 MR. MARK GIESBRECHT: Yes, at that 13 point in time, that was the number provided. DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: And for the --14 15 moving over two (2) columns to the right, based upon Exhibit 50 and the October Update Budget, it's two 16 thousand two hundred and eight-one point one 17 (2,281.1). 18 19 MR. MARK GIESBRECHT: Yes. 20 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: About a four 21 hundred and twelve (412) FTE difference, sir. 22 MR. MARK GIESBRECHT: From the 2022, 23 yes. 24 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: Subject to check, 25 about an 18 percent difference in estimates in sixteen

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

(16) months? 1 2 MR. MARK GIESBRECHT: Sounds 3 reasonable, yes. DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: Mr. Giesbrecht, 4 5 are you familiar with the term 'guardrail'? 6 MR. MARK GIESBRECHT: Yes. 7 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: Okay. And, if 8 you don't like my definition, you know, substitute your own, but would you accept a definition of 9 10 'quardrail' as a strong fence at the side of a road, 11 or in the middle of an expressway, intended to reduce 12 risk? 13 MR. MARK GIESBRECHT: I would accept 14 that. 15 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: Okay. I wonder if, Ms. Schubert, we can turn to Exhibit MPI-86, 16 17 Appendix 2, slide 1. And that's PDF page 22 and you are a miracle worker. 18 19 And, Mr. Giesbrecht, at a really high 20 level, you'll recall that a couple of weeks ago I asked for some of the quidelines and indicators that 21 22 quided the budget deliberations of Manitoba Public 23 Insurance over the last two -- the last two (2) years. 24 Agreed? 25 MR. MARK GIESBRECHT: Agreed. Yeah.

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

2263 1 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: And this is one of the appendices that is -- that you kindly provided 2 in -- in your three hundred and twenty-five (325) page 3 document. Would that be fair? 4 5 MR. MARK GIESBRECHT: Yes, it is. 6 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: Okay. And, what 7 we're looking at is from August of 2020, a -- a presentation to the budget review committee, is that 8 correct, sir? 9 10 MR. MARK GIESBRECHT: Correct. 11 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: And, at slide 3, 12 of this document, so a couple over, I want to point 13 your attention to the guiding question, number 2, Mr. 14 Giesbrecht, because what MPI was telling its -- its 15 staff was come to speak about today, but also come to speak about what is needed for tomorrow to transform 16 17 the business. Agreed? 18 Agreed. MR. MARK GIESBRECHT: 19 And if we go to DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: slide 8, of this same document, you'll see another 20 21 guiding question is: How will the requested new roles 22 support the journey to MPI 2000? Agreed, sir? 23 MR. MARK GIESBRECHT: I see that. Yes. 24 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: So, that was part 25 of the budget discourse in 2021. Agreed?

1 MR. MARK GIESBRECHT: Agreed. 2 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: And it was also part of the budget discourse in 2022. Correct. 3 MR. MARK GIESBRECHT: 4 Yes. 5 MR. ANTHONY GUERRA: Just to confirm, for the record, it would be MPI 2.0. 6 7 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: Oh, what did I 8 say? 9 MR. ANTHONY GUERRA: Two thousand 10 (2,000). 11 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: Oh. 12 MR. ANTHONY GUERRA: Okay, just making 13 sure the record is consistent. 14 15 CONTINUED BY DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: At least I didn't 16 17 call it NOVA 2000 but -- or MPI 1.5 either, but thank you for the correction. I appreciate it. 18 19 Mr. Giesbrecht, it seems so long ago, but if you turn your mind back to the very first day 20 of the hearing, you'll recall PUB counsel was trying 21 22 to -- to pin down your Chief Executive Officer in terms of what MPI 2.0. was. 23 24 Do you recall, at a high level, that 25 conversation?

2265 1 MR. MARK GIESBRECHT: I recall some of 2 that. DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: Yeah. And I can 3 give you the references if you -- if you need them, 4 but if -- if -- if not, I'll ask you to recall that he 5 6 described it as being aspirational in nature, a strategic direction. We have not defined all the 7 8 elements of it. Do you, generally, recall that? 9 MR. MARK GIESBRECHT: I believe that 10 sounds correct. Yes. DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: And, again, 11 you'll agree with that? 12 13 MR. MARK GIESBRECHT: I would. Yeah. 14 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: Mr. Giesbrecht, 15 if we can still move back in this document, back to page slide 5. So this would be Appendix 2, slide 5, 16 17 just back three (3) pages. 18 Again, we're looking at the -- if I 19 direct your -- we're looking at operating expenses and the corporate expense budget request versus target for 20 -- again, from the 20 -- August of 2021, looking at 21 22 three (3) separate years, '22/'23 out to '24/'25? 23 Agreed? 24 MR. MARK GIESBRECHT: Agreed. 25 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: And, directing

2266 your attention down to Corporate requested budget with 1 normal op changes and, then, over two (2) columns to 2 the '23/'24 year, back then, you were contemplating 3 normal op for '23/'24 of three hundred and forty-two 4 point six million (342.6) , sir? 5 6 MR. MARK GIESBRECHT: Yes. 7 And, if you'll DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: accept, subject to check, what the Cor -- Corporation 8 is currently budgeting for is about three hundred and 9 sixty-eight point seven million (368.7) for normal ops 10 11 and the cite for that is MPI Exhibit 97? 12 MR. MARK GIESBRECHT: Subject to 13 check, yes. 14 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: If we could turn 15 to Appendix 3, which, I think, might be pdf page 37, Ms. Schubert. 16 17 And, Mr. Giesbrecht, this is the Budget Review Committee presentation of the Operations 18 Division back, again, in August, being 2021? Agreed? 19 20 MR. MARK GIESBRECHT: Agreed. 21 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: And, if we can go 22 to slide 9. And if we look at what Operations was 23 forecasting, going to Operation Division V-1 Budget, 24 for the '22/'23 years versus the '24/'25 years, they 25 were basically suggesting flat full-time equivalents.

2267 1 Mr. Giesbrecht, would that be right? 2 MR. MARK GIESBRECHT: At that point in time. Yes. 3 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: And I -- I can 4 5 take you to a reference in this document if -- if you 6 like but, at that point in time, Operations was also expecting claims volumes to return to nor -- normal 7 8 levels? Would that be fair? 9 MR. MARK GIESBRECHT: I think they were expecting that, at some point, they would return 10 11 to normal, yes. 12 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: Okav. And, if we 13 can go to slide 17 of this same document, and this is 14 for estimating, Mr. -- Mr. Giesbrecht, estimating ops 15 province-wide? Do you see that, sir? 16 MR. MARK GIESBRECHT: I do. 17 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: And what they're, in essence, doing is looking at setting out their 18 estimates of their capacity needs for various years, 19 20 including the 2018/'19 year through the 2022/'23 year? 21 MR. MARK GIESBRECHT: Fair. 22 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: And if we were 23 looking for the estimate for '22/'23, that would be 24 the -- the dark blue line, that starts around 70 in August and extends out to around 60 in -- in July? 25

2268 1 MR. MARK GIESBRECHT: I see that. 2 Yes. 3 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: So, that's reflective of kind of the flat estimates in terms of 4 5 (INDISCERNIBLE)? 6 MR. MARK GIESBRECHT: Right. So, it would be one input into that overall ops at that point 7 8 and that makes sense. Yes. 9 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: If we can go to SRE -- sorry, the same exhibit, MPI Exhibit 86, 10 11 Appendix 9, page -- pdf page 169, Ms. Schubert. 12 And, sir, this is the Budget Review 13 Committee presentation of the commercial line? Yeah? 14 MR. MARK GIESBRECHT: Yes. 15 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: And just more for 16 housekeeping than -- than other purposes, in this 17 year, SRE, this year being the 2021 year, SRE is -- is putting in its Budget Review Committee presentation as 18 19 on a stand-alone basis? 20 MR. MARK GIESBRECHT: It's its own directorate. So, it -- it typically would be --21 22 that's a component of -- of a division and rolling out 23 to the (INDISCERNIBLE). 24 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: If I -- if I 25 tried to find SRE in the 2022 budget estimates, would

I find that rolled up into Operations? 1 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: Yes, you would. 2 3 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: So, there wouldn't be a stand-alone SRE budget analogous to this 4 for the 2022 year. 5 6 MR. MARK GIESBRECHT: So --7 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: So it would have 8 been presented. It's not in these materials anyways. 9 MR. MARK GIESBRECHT: Yeah. I'm just trying to think what was all provided but there would 10 11 -- there should be reference to -- to SRE. 12 I should note -- note, at this period 13 of time, SRE previously had been part of the Actuarial 14 Division. In 2021, it did move to Operations. So, 15 there is one shift, if you're looking between 16 divisions. 17 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: Fair enough. 18 Thank you. 19 MR. MARK GIESBRECHT: But, it's -- it 20 operates as its own directorate and -- and team that 21 leads that business line. 22 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: Okay, and, if we 23 think of SRE conceptually, it's really a competitive 24 line of business. Agreed? 25 MR. MARK GIESBRECHT: Agreed.

2270 1 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: It's not the 2 statutory Basic monopoly. Correct. 3 MR. MARK GIESBRECHT: Correct. DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: And it's also 4 distinct from the Extension market dominance. Like, 5 6 SRE is really out there, fighting for -- fighting for market share? 7 8 MR. MARK GIESBRECHT: Much more so than -- than Autopac, yes 9 10 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: And by 'Autopac', 11 you mean both Basic and Extension? 12 MR. MARK GIESBRECHT: I do. Now, that 13 said, Extension -- there are -- there is competition 14 for Extension and there actually has been recent 15 products enter the market to compete with Extension. So, not to say that Extension doesn't have competition 16 17 as well, to a lesser degree, I would say, than SRE. 18 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: And, by "a lesser 19 degree," you'll accept that, for many years, Extension 20 has had over 90 percent of the Manitoba marketplace? 21 MR. MARK GIESBRECHT: Subject to 22 check. I know I've heard that figure. I don't have a 23 specific -- complete market analysis to validate that 24 but I believe that's a figure that has been accepted. 25 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: Thank you. So,

if -- if we can just turn to slide 11 of this 1 presentation. Went back -- yeah, just go back a 2 3 couple, one more. And under 'Current State of 4 5 Operations', which is the second bullet, you will see 6 the first kind of indent under that, a suggestion that there are some issues at that point in time, in terms 7 of operational capacity and efficiency, flowing both 8 from COVID, as well as work from home. Is that 9 10 correct, sir? 11 MR. MARK GIESBRECHT: Yes. The SRE 12 line of business does have some manual and some paper-13 based processes that weren't easily moved to an online or to a work from home scenario so that did cause 14 15 some strain, definitely on this segment. 16 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: Okay. And we 17 don't need to spend a lot of time but, Ms. Schubert, 18 can you just scroll to the next slide for a second. 19 Mr. Giesbrecht, you'll recall that, throughout this hearing, I've been a desperate search 20 for key performance indicators on the record? We've 21 been looking for --22 23 MR. MARK GIESBRECHT: You questioned 24 that topic. I'm not sure how desperate you were but 25 you did question.

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

1 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: Perhaps I wasn't that desperate. And you re -- you do recall me asking 2 for an itemization. 3 Is there one (1) consolidated 4 itemization of some of the key performance indicators, 5 6 and you indicated that there was not. Fair enough? MR. MARK GIESBRECHT: Right. 7 There are numerous places with different data points and 8 different metrics across the application. 9 10 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: And, without 11 going into burdensome detail, this would be an indication of a -- a KPI that's special risk Extension 12 13 looks at. KPI being 'key performance indicator', this slide? 14 15 MR. MARK GIESBRECHT: Yes. This is one but I wouldn't expect you'd see this in a Basic 16 17 application but this is an example of a KPI for this business line. 18 19 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: And, sir, if I looked throughout this three hundred and twenty-five 20 (325) page document, it -- it would really be 21 22 difficult to find KPIs in that document, wouldn't it? 23 MR. MARK GIESBRECHT: Yeah. You're 24 referencing the undertaking? 25 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: Under -- Exhibit

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

86 undertaking 10? 1 2 MR. MARK GIESBRECHT: Yes. DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: You'll accept, 3 subject to check, that there'll will be less than five 4 (5) slides with KPIs in this -- in this document? 5 6 MR. MARK GIESBRECHT: Subject to check. 7 8 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: And three (3) of them are related to SRE? 9 10 MR. MARK GIESBRECHT: Subject to 11 check. 12 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: If we can go to 13 Exhibit 86, Appendix 12, and this is -- I've given --Mr. Giesbrecht, I've given you -- you, through your 14 15 legal counsel, a heads-up on -- on this inquiry. 16 And this is the Budget Review Committee 17 finance presentation of August 9th, 2022? 18 MR. MARK GIESBRECHT: Yes. 19 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: And we don't need to go through it, but you'll agree that this is a 20 earlier -- earlier draft and not the actual document 21 22 that was submitted as part of that presentation, 23 correct? 24 MR. MARK GIESBRECHT: Yes, as you 25 indicated, it appears that this was an early draft

2274 that was not complete. And we will undertake to make 1 sure that the proper version --2 3 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: Thank you. MR. MARK GIESBRECHT: -- is supplied. 4 5 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: Thank you. And 6 so, just to clarify the undertaking, with regard to the Budget Review Committee presentation for '23/'24 7 of finance, Manitoba Public Insurance will -- is 8 undertaking to provide the -- the one provided in the 9 10 August 9th presentation. 11 MR. ANTHONY GUERRA: Yes, Counsel, 12 that's correct. And -- and what we're proposing to do 13 is -- is not to recreate the entire undertaking, but 14 just that specific document. 15 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: Absolutely, yes, 16 please. 17 MR. ANTHONY GUERRA: Thank you. 18 19 --- UNDERTAKING NO. 43: With regard to the Budget Review Committee 20 21 presentation for '23/'24 22 of finance, Manitoba 23 Public Insurance will 24 provide the one provided 25 in the August 9th

2275 1 presentation. 2 CONTINUED BY DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: 3 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: Now, I want to 4 5 leave the 2021 year, Mr. Giesbrecht and go to 2022. 6 So, if we could go to Exhibit 86, Appendix 1, slide 1, which should be PDF page around 10. 7 8 And, Mr. Giesbrecht, this is the budget -- budget kickoff '23/'24 presentation by the Finance 9 10 Department to the Executive Committee from June 14th, 11 2022, sir. 12 MR. MARK GIESBRECHT: That's correct. 13 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: And if we could 14 go to slide 6 of this document, sir. Ms. Schubert, 15 please. 16 17 (BRIEF PAUSE) 18 19 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: Directing your 20 attention to the first bullet under 'budget targets', what MPI is indicating here that -- is that it will be 21 22 providing budget targets to the budget owners who will 23 be -- which will be based on a high level target of 24 2022 budgets and management will be requested to stay 25 within those guardrails. That's agreed?

1 MR. MARK GIESBRECHT: Agreed. 2 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: And the below 3 this page relating to budget targets is a table, I'll suggest to you, Mr. Giesbrecht, and what it does is 4 for the various Vice Presidents or VP Directorates, 5 6 set out their -- the guardrails in terms of total operating expenses, as well as budget FTEs? 7 8 MR. MARK GIESBRECHT: Yes, based on the prior budget levels. 9 10 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: And just -- so if 11 we just to work our way through that, if we took the CFO VP Finance, which is about the 4th -- 5th row 12 13 down, the budget total for Op ex, the middle column, would be about \$92 million, sir? 14 15 MR. MARK GIESBRECHT: Yes. 16 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: And that's with 17 one hundred and forty-nine (149) full-time equivalents? 18 19 MR. MARK GIESBRECHT: That's right. 20 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: And if we took 21 the operations, going up to the third row, the Chief 22 Operating Officer and the VP, their budget would be in 23 the range of one -- \$101.8 million, sir? 24 MR. MARK GIESBRECHT: Yes. 25 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: And that's over

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

FT -- full-time equivalents of one thousand two 1 hundred and sixty-two point two five (1,262.25). 2 3 MR. MARK GIESBRECHT: Correct. 4 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: And subject to 5 check, sir, if we summed the FTE column on the right-6 hand side, that would be -- you'll agree, subject to check, that that would total one thousand nine hundred 7 and eighty-six point two (1,986.2)? 8 9 MR. MARK GIESBRECHT: Subject to check, yes. 10 11 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: And, Mr. Giesbrecht, you can accept my figures or you can look 12 13 to what you've written down, but if we took the VP Finance number on the -- of FTEs at one forty-nine 14 15 (149), for the purposes of the -- this Application and 16 its up -- update, that number would now be one hundred 17 and sixty-three (163); agreed? 18 MR. MARK GIESBRECHT: Agreed. 19 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: And if we took the operations guardrail of one thousand two hundred 20 and sixty point 25 (1,260.25), and took the current 21 22 GRA application include -- inclusive of the update, 23 that figure would be subject to check, one thousand 24 three hundred and sixty-four (1,364). 25 MR. MARK GIESBRECHT: I believe so,

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

1 yes. 2 And if we took DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: 3 the total full-time equivalent guardrail of one thousand nine hundred and eighty-six point 2 (1,986.2) 4 and took it to the budget update, of course, sourced 5 6 in MPI Exhibit 110, that figure would be two thousand three hundred and forty-eight point 1 (2,348.1)? 7 8 MR. MARK GIESBRECHT: Yes. 9 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: Okay. Mr. Giesbrecht, going back to CFO VP Finance, if we took 10 11 that \$92 million figure and divided it by one hundred and forty-nine (149) full-time equivalents, would that 12 13 yield six hundred and seventeen thousand seven hundred 14 and sixteen point seven eight dollars (\$617,716.78) per full-time --15 16 MR. MARK GIESBRECHT: Subject to 17 check, sounds -- I'll take your math on that one. 18 MR. MICHAEL GANDHI: Just something to 19 add quickly in there. In the overall budget for the 20 CFO, we also include benefits. We also include commission. Sorry, bank charges, et cetera. So, it's 21 22 not just a full-time equivalent calculation that you 23 can do simply on -- in terms of that piece. 24 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: And if we looked 25 at the budget, there'll be a lot of consulting fees

rolled up into there as well? 1 MR. MARK GIESBRECHT: Across the 2 3 Corporation, yes. 4 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: Yeah, and in -in finance, in particular? 5 MR. MARK GIESBRECHT: Finance, yes. 6 7 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: Now, if we go to 8 MPI Exhibit 114. 9 In terms of the consultants on board at MPI, as of October 28th, 2022, we're looking at 10 11 seventy-seven (77) active consultants for IT, leaving 12 aside NOVA, sir? 13 MR. MARK GIESBRECHT: I see that. 14 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: So agreed? 15 MR. MARK GIESBRECHT: Agreed. 16 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: And an additional 17 forty-four (44) consultants related to NOVA, correct? 18 MR. MARK GIESBRECHT: Agreed. 19 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: And just to 20 clarify, because I was following your exchange with PUB counsel on Exhibit 96. 21 22 I think in that conversation you were 23 suggesting that sixty-three (63) of the two hundred 24 and eighty-three (283) staff of the -- of the new FTEs were NOVA associated. Sir, is that --25

1 MR. MARK GIESBRECHT: Yeah, I was 2 looking at the -- the change in the initiative component of FTE as long as -- as well as the -- the 3 4 small component, which is now comprised within normal 5 operations. 6 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: So, Ms. Schubert, 7 just going back to 117 for a second. Exhibit 117. 8 9 (BRIEF PAUSE) 10 11 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: And just to help 12 our team out a little bit, Mr. Giesbrecht, if we're 13 trying to make sense of the forty-44 (44) for NOVA on 14 this page versus the sixty-three (63) that you 15 discussed with Ms. Schubert, (sic) could you just help 16 -- help us to make sure that we're -- explain that to 17 us again. MR. MARK GIESBRECHT: Yeah, I believe 18 that these costs and these consultants you're seeing 19 here would typically be expensed in what we call our 20 external labour. So, these are not full-time 21 22 equivalents necessarily but they're other costs 23 through a consulting arrangement. 24 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: Thank you. Madam 25 Chair, those are my scheduled questions. I just

2281 wonder if we could stand down for a couple minutes 1 just in case there's been other new exhibits that come 2 in and it would take me like five (5) minutes just to 3 check. 4 5 THE PANEL CHAIRPERSON: Certainly. 6 Thank you. 7 8 (BRIEF PAUSE) 9 10 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: Madam Chair, I 11 think we're current up to Exhibit 118. So I'm -- I'll -- I'm prepared to conclude my cross on undertakings. 12 13 THE PANEL CHAIRPERSON: Thank you, Mr. 14 Williams. Ms. Sokal...? 15 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MS. JENNIFER SOKAL: 16 17 MS. JENNIFER SOKAL: Good morning. I don't expect to take more than a couple minutes of 18 your time. My questions are for Mr. Giesbrecht. 19 20 Ms. Schubert, could you please pull up MPI Exhibit 76, figure 1, and MPI IR 22, figure 1. 21 22 23 (BRIEF PAUSE) 24 25 MS. JENNIFER SOKAL: Mr. Giesbrecht,

we've discussed the bottom image before, but the top 1 image was from an undertaking. 2 3 You'd agree with me that these figures both demonstrate the anticipated commission benefits 4 from Project Nova to MPI with the new re-baseline 5 6 compared to the benefits that would have been realized under the old broker agreement? 7 8 MR. MARK GIESBRECHT: Yes, and the difference really being the timing of the deployment 9 10 of the online solution. 11 MS. JENNIFER SOKAL: Perfect. So you 12 anticipated my next question. So you discussed with 13 My Friend for the Board that the Project Nova business case uses a forecast for fifteen (15) years, to the 14 15 years 2033 to 2034? 16 MR. MARK GIESBRECHT: Yes, fifteen 17 (15) years, correct. 18 MS. JENNIFER SOKAL: Could you please provide updated versions of both of these figures that 19 20 would include a column for the 2033/2034 year? 21 MR. MARK GIESBRECHT: Yes, I believe 22 that would be readily available. 23 MR. ANTHONY GUERRA: Yes, counsel. 24 We'll give the undertaking. 25

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

2283 --- UNDERTAKING NO. 44: MPI to provide updated 1 versions of both of these 2 figures that would include 3 a column for the 2033/20344 5 year 6 CONTINUED BY MS. JENNIFER SOKAL: 7 8 MS. JENNIFER SOKAL: Thank you. And I did advise My Friend Mr. Guerra that I was going to be 9 10 asking for these, so are you able to advise at this 11 time what the total difference column would be for both of these figures with the revisions? 12 13 MR. MARK GIESBRECHT: To -- to add 14 those years would take a bit more time. I don't have 15 them right now, but it would not take long, I don't expect. 16 17 MS. JENNIFER SOKAL: Fair enough. In 18 that case, would you agree with me that in both these figures, the benefits appear to be increasing year 19 20 over year? 21 MR. MARK GIESBRECHT: Yes, really 22 based on two (2) pieces. The first one is the 23 anticipated premium, and as there's typical growth in 24 premium, that would change this -- this figure. 25 And then the assumption of the online

2284 transactions, that flatlines at forty (40). So once 1 that forty (40) hits, then it -- then it's just based 2 on premium growth and how that translates to -- to the 3 commissions. 4 5 Right. MS. JENNIFER SOKAL: And you 6 can see that in column 10 for both figures. The difference is \$14.17 million? 7 8 MR. MARK GIESBRECHT: That's correct. 9 MS. JENNIFER SOKAL: And so it would be fair to assume that fig -- or that column 11 in 10 11 both these figures will be around there or a little 12 bit more than that? 13 MR. MARK GIESBRECHT: I would expect 14 so, yes. 15 MS. JENNIFER SOKAL: So in that case, the total benefits of broker commissions in the NOVA 16 17 business case compared to current rates could be anticipated to be about \$96 million, up from that 18 eighty-one point four five (81.45)? 19 20 MR. MARK GIESBRECHT: Yes. 21 MS. JENNIFER SOKAL: And in the case 22 of the other figure, in the case of delayed commission 23 differences on the launch of Project Nova -- or, 24 sorry, of -- of release 3, we could anticipate that 25 the total difference would be approximately \$104.6

million? 1 2 MR. MARK GIESBRECHT: Subject to 3 check, yes. And -- and in the business case, these would be present valued to current day, but these are 4 the -- the dollar differences in those given years. 5 MS. JENNIFER SOKAL: 6 Thank you. Those 7 are my questions. 8 THE PANEL CHAIRPERSON: Thank you, Ms. 9 Sokal. 10 Mr. Gabor...? Ms. Nemec...? 11 BOARD MEMBER NEMEC: I have just I 12 think just two (2) questions. First question is just 13 on the first page of MPI Exhibit 86, and just a little clarification, Mr. Giesbrecht. It says: 14 15 "MPI based its budgeting for '22/'23 16 similar to '23/'24 planning --17 budget planning process, except that 18 it did not have a budgeting system 19 introduced in 2022." 20 Can you explain what that means? 21 MR. MARK GIESBRECHT: Yeah. So this 22 year is the first year we introduced a new system that 23 would aggregate our budgets. It was based on 24 spreadsheets in the past, and we now have introduced a 25 system where there's, you know, automatic inputs that

then have approvals that go up to the next level 1 2 manager, director, or VP, but it's all on systems where there's no manual aggregation of the 3 4 spreadsheets required any longer. 5 So it's been a bit of a learning curve 6 for our staff as far as input and how to use the system, but it's much quicker in terms of 7 consolidating all those different department and --8 and divisional budgets. 9 10 BOARD MEMBER NEMEC: Thank you. And 11 just my -- my other question -- I'm not sure how to 12 ask it, but a lot of the -- the different information 13 we see, there's normal operating costs, there's 14 initiative costs. Some of those are expensed, some of 15 those are capitalized, which makes it a little challenging to sometimes follow, to be quite -- to be 16 17 frank. 18 But the question that I wanted to ask 19 is that capitalization versus the expensing, and how does that get defined when you have consultants, you 20 21 have FTEs, everyone's working on a different project? 22 Like how has that been defined for individuals and how 23 you track -- just tracking in between those two (2)? 24 MR. MARK GIESBRECHT: Well, so we 25 would follow the -- you know, the standard in terms of

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

2287 the -- what -- what can be capitalized and what cannot 1 be capitalized. So based on, you know, is there that 2 -- that future economic benefit, you know, all the --3 I believe it's IS 38 that will spell out the different 4 criteria. 5 So where eligible, we will -- we'll 6 capitalize. And so with the initiatives, what we have 7 found is, moving to lean portfolio management and --8 and having more Agile releases and a lot more cloud 9 10 subscriptions, that we are seeing a bit of a trend of 11 moving to -- to more direct expense. 12 So the timing will shift a little bit, 13 but -- so it does have an impact in terms of how that flows into the financials. 14 15 BOARD MEMBER NEMEC: Can you give me just a little more specific example? For example, if 16 17 you have a consultant working on release 1, how would you decide in that situation? 18 19 MR. MARK GIESBRECHT: Yeah. 20 BOARD MEMBER NEMEC: Like just 21 something a little more substantial. 22 MR. MARK GIESBRECHT: It's primarily 23 based on the stream of work. So we have a leadership 24 stream that is really working across the entire 25 project, and much of that is -- is expensed whereas

2288 all the other streams -- digital, P&C, the DVA stream 1 -- all of the consultants direct on those streams are 2 being capitalized. 3 BOARD MEMBER NEMEC: So that -- is 4 5 that a decision in each stream as to -- and who makes 6 that decision? Is that you and your --MR. MARK GIESBRECHT: That's the 7 8 finance group, yes. 9 BOARD MEMBER NEMEC: Okay, thank you. 10 THE PANEL CHAIRPERSON: Mr. Bass...? 11 Ms. Boulter...? 12 BOARD MEMBER BOULTER: Hi, I'm -- I'm 13 also looking at Exhibit 86, the very last sentence. You've got September 2022 completed BOD approvals and 14 15 submission to Treasury Board Secretariat. What's the status of that? 16 17 MR. MARK GIESBRECHT: Yes. So September 29th, the MPI audit committee and -- and 18 board subsequent (sic) approved our '23/'24 budget. 19 20 We have submitted our -- our figures and the requirements to our -- our minister, and we have 21 22 scheduled a meeting with the Treasury Board in late 23 November to present the MPI budget. 24 BOARD MEMBER BOULTER: Okay, thank 25 you. And I'm a little confused as to where the DVL

2289 staff is lodge on all of this -- these incredible 1 2 charts and everything. 3 Where are they -- are they all over the 4 place or where are they? 5 MR. MARK GIESBRECHT: They are in I 6 believe the legal and compliance. So they're -- we have our -- our deputy registrar who leads that group, 7 and -- and that'll be a directorate to -- within the 8 Corporation. 9 10 BOARD MEMBER BOULTER: And how many 11 DVL staff actually are there? 12 MR. MARK GIESBRECHT: Just one (1) 13 moment. 14 BOARD MEMBER BOULTER: Today. 15 16 (BRIEF PAUSE) 17 18 MR. MARK GIESBRECHT: We have a 19 directorate for the DVA policy and registrar that has 20 eighteen (18) dedicated staff. I'm just going to follow up with our back row about any others. 21 A lot of the DV activity is performed 22 23 by staff that are servicing customers for both insurance and for DVA. So there's -- there are staff 24 that are dedicated, and there are staff that will 25

perform functions for both sets of -- of transactions 1 for customers. 2 3 BOARD MEMBER BOULTER: Okay. I quess that sort of comes right back to my first question is: 4 The eighteen (18), are they in policy or compliance or 5 6 -- and then -- like how do you apportion what the workload is that you're going to be charging back to 7 8 the government? 9 MR. MARK GIESBRECHT: Well, as far as the amounts charged back to government, essentially, 10 11 we receive a -- a fixed amount that was set many, many 12 years ago. That has not -- there -- there was a 13 period of indexation, but that ceased about four (4) 14 years ago. 15 So that number is set and not directly tied to actual costs that we bare, and that's what's 16 17 led to a deficit for the DVA line. 18 BOARD MEMBER BOULTER: But how do you know there's a deficit if you're not tracking it 19 20 specific to that? 21 MR. MARK GIESBRECHT: Well, we do 22 through the -- our allocation process approved by this 23 Panel. There are costs -- there are direct costs that 24 are directly attributed to the DVA line of business. 25 And then there are the shared costs,

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

both within operations and within our support 1 functions. And so through that methodology, we -- we 2 assess how much does it cost to operate DVA, and that 3 flows into the -- the financials which then leads to a 4 comparison to the funding from government and then a -5 6 - a surplus or deficit which has historically been a deficit. 7 8 BOARD MEMBER BOULTER: I don't think I'm any less clouded on all that, but I -- I think 9 10 I'll just --Well, maybe I'll 11 MR. MARK GIESBRECHT: try to clarify a little bit. Any direct costs related 12 13 to DVA is, of course, assigned to the DVA line. Any 14 costs where there's a shared portion, so, for example, 15 within the service centres, you don't have a front office attendant who is only doing DVA functions 16 17 versus insurance. 18 So, a portion of that -- and they're based on different factors, such as transactions based 19 20 on our -- our different calls to the call centre and what types of -- of transactions they're looking for. 21 So, there are allocation factors for 22 23 all of our shared services or -- or shared personnel 24 to then be allocated to DVA. 25 And so, we had a -- about ten (10)

years ago, Deloitte assisted MPI in -- in building 1 that model, and that model was tested, in my 2 understanding, through this -- this GRA process in 3 that year, and there hasn't been any material changes 4 to it since that point in time. 5 6 BOARD MEMBER BOULTER: You mentioned before that new staff has been assigned to road tests; 7 that's part of the numbers that are going up. Now, we 8 all know COVID put a stop, a hold, on all the road 9 tests and everything, but there's a certain amount 10 11 that's fairly consistent year from year what the road 12 tests are. 13 So, the catch-up, when do you think 14 that's going to be done to deal with the backlog and 15 when will you right size back to pre-COVID staffing levels? 16 17 MR. MARK GIESBRECHT: Yeah, there has been a significant demand, not only a backlog but just 18 a ongoing demand for driver testing. 19 20 So, in this plan, the intention is to get from the -- for class 5 road tests, currently we 21 22 are booking out about a hundred and fifty (150) days. 23 And the intent -- and with the budget ask that we --24 that we have, is to bring that to forty-five (45) days 25 by March of next year.

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

2293 1 BOARD MEMBER BOULTER: And is that the pre-COVID level, forty-five (45) days? 2 3 MR. MARK GIESBRECHT: I don't have 4 that figure in -- I think that would be an improvement over the pre-COVID, as well, but the one fifty (150) 5 6 definitely is -- is much worse than it had been pre-COVID. 7 8 BOARD MEMBER BOULTER: So, you're not anticipating right sizing that additional hiring that 9 10 you've done for quite some time, until you get that under control? 11 12 MR. MARK GIESBRECHT: Yes. As of 13 right now, that's what we anticipate as the new steady 14 state, or the new requirement, for driver testing --15 BOARD MEMBER BOULTER: Oh, okay. 16 MR. MARK GIESBRECHT: -- but that 17 would be -- have to be assessed based on that demand 18 on an ongoing basis. 19 BOARD MEMBER BOULTER: Thank you. And you've talked about the damage severity to vehicles 20 21 going up. 22 Has there been a commensurate increase 23 in damage to individuals and -- and long-term injuries 24 to people, catastrophic even? 25 MR. MARK GIESBRECHT: Well, maybe I'll

start and let Ms. Low comment. You know, one (1) 1 piece that is directly impacting that in terms of the 2 indexation of -- of personal injury benefits, that's 3 been a major change based on inflation and where 4 that's going, so that -- that's -- that would be my 5 6 comment there. 7 MS. CARA LOW: Inflation is hitting 8 everywhere, so you've got the indexation on the PIPP benefits, which is a leg because it's a 2022 inflation 9 10 that's going to be applied in 2023. For physical 11 damage that's happening now, and that's to do with 12 supply shortages. New cars are expensive, so that's 13 driving up the claims cost right now on the physical 14 damage. 15 BOARD MEMBER BOULTER: I'm talking now 16 of injuries to people. 17 MS. CARA LOW: Yeah. 18 BOARD MEMBER BOULTER: Yeah. And so, 19 I'm just wondering, a lot of your set amounts are 20 imbedded in the actual Act. 21 MS. CARA LOW: That is true, yeah, so 22 those ones cannot go up. But anything like 23 prescriptions or any -- those type of costs are going 24 up. 25 BOARD MEMBER BOULTER: No, I -- I

2295 recognize that part. I'm -- I've read the Act, which 1 is just a fun evening. But -- but in there -- in the 2 Act itself there's limits on -- and maximums. For 3 instance, a funeral is six thousand dollars (\$6,000). 4 And I think the maximum lifetime is 1 million. 5 These 6 are unchanged since -- some of them since 2004. 7 And if you -- and you guys are much better at the math stuff. If you figure a million 8 bucks in 2004 is a lot less than a million bucks -- or 9 10 today's million dollars is a lot less than then and 11 that it's in the Act, it's harder to change, and 12 considering inflation is going up even higher. 13 I'm -- I always am concerned and 14 focussed on people. So, I'm concerned that while 15 you're addressing the -- the tin game, are you talking about the people game too? 16 17 MS. CARA LOW: Well, we have the 18 indexation on the weekly indemnity, and that, of course, is the biggest piece of our PIPP benefits. 19 The caregiver benefits are also indexed. So, that's 20 when someone needs a person to come into their home to 21 22 help them do their personal care. 23 Medical benefits are not limited. So, 24 if you're looking at, like, prescription costs, that 25 kind of thing, that's not limited. But there are some

1 limitations; you are correct.

BOARD MEMBER BOULTER: Well, those are -- those are things that were concerning me, was the limits and some of them being so outdated. And my -my thought was -- might not -- it should be maybe in regulation or -- or somewhere other than in the Act, which makes it harder to amend.

8 So, those were concerning when you've been talking about the severity and about it going up. 9 10 And I always look to what's happening to Manitobans, 11 the people themselves. And -- and that was what was 12 bothering me and I was concerned so I thought I'd 13 express my concern. And that's it. That's all I got. 14 THE PANEL CHAIRPERSON: Mr. Gabor...?. 15 BOARD CHAIR GABOR: Mr. Giesbrecht, I've -- I've just got a short question that sort of 16 17 follows up on Ms. Boulter. 18 If I go to the service centre and I 19 want to renew my driver's licence and, at the same time, I want to get rental car insurance. That person 20 is performing two (2) different functions. 21 22 Is there -- is there some sort of 23 allocation to deviate for one (1) of them and somebody to the line of business on another? 24 25 MR. MARK GIESBRECHT: Well, it

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

wouldn't be that granular, like, to that specific 1 transaction, that visit. You know, it's based on more 2 the -- the high level, what are the -- in aggregate, 3 what are the -- the different drivers and the 4 5 different inputs that go into that. So, the -- you might have recall the --6 we call it the WCCR, W-C-C-R, the waited call centre. 7 It's -- so that is one (1) of the key inputs in terms 8 of the -- the types of transactions that customers are 9 10 looking for. So, there are a number of -- of 11 allocation factors, but it wouldn't get to that level 12 13 of granularity in terms of a specific visit with a customer who had two (2) -- as you described it. 14 15 BOARD CHAIR GABOR: So, it's just sort 16 of a best quess overall in terms of the -- of the 17 service centre? MR. MARK GIESBRECHT: 18 Yes. 19 BOARD CHAIR GABOR: Okay. If I take the different scenario and I go to an agent and I go 20 21 to the agent to renew my driver's licence and I go to 22 the agent at the same time to get rental car insurance 23 and the agent performs both, how does the commission 24 break down? 25 Is there -- is there a commission on

the -- the driver's licence portion separate from --1 from on the rental car insurance? 2 MR. MARK GIESBRECHT: 3 Yes. BOARD CHAIR GABOR: Okay. And in 4 terms of the portion of the commission for the 5 6 driver's licence portion, how does that show up? Does that show up just simply as a 7 commission to brokers or is that somehow distinguished 8 for the -- the DVA so that you can get an actual estim 9 10 -- actual number --11 MR. MARK GIESBRECHT: The commission would be on a much more granular basis because it 12 13 actually bills out, you know, commercial transaction 14 that requires payment to a third party. So, those 15 would be very -- based on the specific transactions. 16 THE PANEL CHAIRPERSON: Okay. Thank you. Mr. Guerra...? 17 MR. ANTHONY GUERRA: 18 Thank you, Madam 19 Chair. Just a couple of quick questions. 20 21 RE-DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. ANTHONY GUERRA: 22 MR. ANTHONY GUERRA: Mr. Giesbrecht, 23 you recall a line of questioning from my learned friend from the Consumers' Association of Canada 24 regarding some of the key performance indicators that 25

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

2299 we saw having to do with the SRE, or special risk 1 Extension line of business? 2 MR. MARK GIESBRECHT: 3 I do. MR. ANTHONY GUERRA: And do you recall 4 5 the specific point that my learned friend had made in 6 terms of, within that presentation that we saw, there may have only been three (3) or five (5) different 7 KPIs available and most of them being specifically to 8 this special risk Extension line of business? 9 10 MR. MARK GIESBRECHT: I do. 11 MR. ANTHONY GUERRA: You'll agree that 12 that there are KPIs, or key performance indicators, that pertained to other lines of business other than 13 14 just the special risk Extension line of business, 15 correct? 16 MR. MARK GIESBRECHT: Yes, there are 17 many. MR. ANTHONY GUERRA: 18 Would those include KPIs pertaining to the Basic line of business? 19 20 MR. MARK GIESBRECHT: Yes. 21 MR. ANTHONY GUERRA: And I appreciate 22 that you may not have a specific number at the tip of 23 your fingers, but, would you be able to help the panel 24 understand how many different KPIs MPI measures for 25 its Basic line of business?

1 MR. MARK GIESBRECHT: Yeah, I couldn't have an actual number off the top of my head, but 2 there would be dozens and dozens if not hundreds 3 really across the Corporation depending on how 4 5 granular that you get. 6 You know, we look at -- the starting point would be the high-level corporate figures; then 7 you have divisional, directorate, you know, physical 8 damage, you know, customer service levels, so there 9 are -- there are many, many, many KPIs across the 10 11 Corporation. 12 MR. ANTHONY GUERRA: Thank you. 13 MR. MARK GIESBRECHT: And I should also elaborate. In terms of the -- the need to 14 15 address our current customer service levels, there are 16 a number there, but, you know, the -- the key ones are 17 around driver testing wait times, call centre, both in terms of dropped calls and picking up calls within a 18 certain threshold of -- of roughly two (2) minutes, 19 also adjusting in estimation. 20 21 So, those are specific areas that we're focussing on to -- to move from a current state to the 22 23 desired end state to be within acceptable customer service standards. 24 25 MR. ANTHONY GUERRA: Thank you very

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

I do have another question in regards to the much. 1 questions asked by the panel in terms of the impact of 2 inflation on PIPP benefits. 3 Ms. Low, you -- you mentioned the --4 5 the term 'indexing'. And I'm just wondering if maybe 6 it's beneficial for -- for you to get into a little bit more detail about what indexation is and what the 7 process actually entails. 8 9 MS. CARA LOW: Indexation means it's tied to Manitoba CPI. So, if Manitoba CPI goes up by 10 11 5 percent, the limits go up by 5 percent. 12 So what's in legislation was old 13 figures. Most of the limits do go up every year tied to Manitoba CPI. 14 15 MR. ANTHONY GUERRA: So when we talk about things like weekly indemnity, for example, what 16 17 does that refer to? If I'm a -- if I'm an MPI customer receiving weekly indemnity, what is that 18 product to me? 19 20 MS. CARA LOW: That's your replacement of your salary because you are unable to work because 21 22 of the injuries. And so, on the anniversary of your 23 claim you get a raise, per se, for inflation is maxed 24 out at a certain percentage, and that maximum amount 25 does go up. So, if you're a high wage earner, you do

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

1 get maxed out at that point. 2 MR. ANTHONY GUERRA: So, in terms of 3 the concerns with -- with inflation rising, should -should recipients of PIPP benefits be concerned that 4 those benefits will not match inflation? 5 6 MS. CARA LOW: No. It's just that sometimes there's a lag to it, but they will get the 7 8 benefit of inflation. 9 MR. ANTHONY GUERRA: Thank you. Those are my questions. 10 THE PANEL CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. 11 It's 11:30 now. This afternoon I believe we have the 12 13 Consumers Association witness. And at approximately 14 what time were you intending that he would be here? 15 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: They'll be ready to go at 1:00, certainly 1:15, in that range, but 16 17 we'll be -- we'll be here practising at 12:30. THE PANEL CHAIRPERSON: 18 Thank you. 19 We'll adjourn then until one o'clock. 20 21 --- Upon recessing at 11:32 a.m. 22 --- Upon resuming at 12:58 p.m. 23 THE PANEL CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. 24 25 Good afternoon. Mr. Williams, before you start Mr.

Gabor has a question for MPI. 1 2 BOARD CHAIR GABOR: Yeah. I don't know if it's Mr. Scarfone or Mr. Guerra. 3 This morning, there was discussion --4 5 my friend Ms. Boulter was talking about the time frame 6 of MPI going to Treasury Board and with the budget going forward -- with its budget going forward with 7 8 approval. 9 I just wonder if MPI -- and I don't need the answer right now and it could ask -- or else 10 11 if counsel wants to put on the record -- if there's reference in the materials to PricewaterhouseCoopers' 12 13 report. 14 And I wonder if you could advise if 15 those reports were part of the material presented to Treasury Board. 16 17 MR. ANTHONY GUERRA: I don't have the answer for you at the moment, Mr. Gabor. I can 18 certainly make those enquiries. We can do that by way 19 20 of an undertaking, if you'd like. 21 BOARD CHAIR GABOR: That's fine. 22 MR. ANTHONY GUERRA: Sure. 23 BOARD CHAIR GABOR: That's fine. 24 MR. ANTHONY GUERRA: Thank you. 25

--- UNDERTAKING NO. 45: MPI to advise if 1 2 PricewaterhouseCoopers 3 reports were part of material presented to the 4 5 Treasury Board 6 7 THE PANEL CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. Mr. Williams, would you introduce your witnesses, 8 9 please. 10 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: Yes, I'll happily 11 introduce our witness who is Rajesh Sahasrabuddhe. 12 And he's to my immediate right. And his back row, 13 who's to his right, is Mr. Chris Schneider. 14 And perhaps Mr. Sahasrabuddhe can be 15 affirmed. 16 THE PANEL CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. 17 18 CAC PANEL 19 RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE, Affirmed 20 21 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: And Madam Chair, 22 we're at the -- we're seeking guidance from the Board. 23 Mr. Sahasrabuddhe has not been pre-qualified in the 24 spring. He was qualified last year and I'm advised 25 that our friends from Manitoba Public Insurance, as

well as from the insurance brokers, have no objections 1 to his -- him being qualified. 2 I can indicate that, the same as last 3 year, we're seeking to have him qualified as an expert 4 qualified to give evidence on actuarial analysis with 5 6 a particular focus on pricing, ratemaking, and risk related to automobile insurers generally. 7 8 So we seek guidance from the Board. I'm happy to walk through his qualifications. 9 But 10 alternatively, if the Board is prepared to accept him 11 on those grounds, we could save us a little bit of 12 time. 13 THE PANEL CHAIRPERSON: Thank you, 14 Mr. Williams. The Board is certainly prepared to 15 accept Mr. Sahasrabuddhe as an expert. Mr. Scarfone...? 16 17 MR. STEVE SCARFONE: Absolutely. We consent and -- and we've indicated that in an email 18 19 exchange. Yes. 20 THE PANEL CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. 21 22 EXAMINATION-IN-CHIEF BY DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: 23 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: So Mr. 24 Sahasrabuddhe, before you, you'll see on the screen 25 Exhibit CAC-4. Do you see that, sir?

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

1 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: I do. 2 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: And can -- can 3 you confirm that the report on the screen in front of you titled 'Review of Rate Applications, submitted by 4 Manitoba Public Insurance Actuarial Evidence' and 5 6 dated October 7th, 202 -- sorry, 2022, was prepared by you with support from additional actuaries and 7 actuarial analysts on your team? 8 9 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Yes, it was. CAC-4 is not in front of me right now, but --10 11 but I know what you're referring to. 12 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: Excuse me and 13 thank you for your -- for your precision when the --14 when the lawyer is falling down on his job. 15 And in terms of -- I wonder if you can 16 confirm that part of your engagement by CAC (Manitoba) 17 involved the preparation and review of Information Requests, as well as responses to Information Requests 18 submitted to CAC related to CAC-4, which is not in 19 front of you. 20 21 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Yes, I can 22 confirm that that's the scope of our -- of our 23 assignment. 24 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: And, sir, in 25 terms of your expert report, as well as the

2307 Information responses, recognizing that they were 1 attributed to by a number of members of your team, 2 you'll confirm that it was prepared under your 3 supervision, care, and control? 4 5 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Yes, I do confirm that. 6 7 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: And the opinions 8 presented there draw on your professional and independent judgment, experience, and expertise. 9 10 Agreed? 11 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Yes, they 12 do. 13 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: And can you 14 confirm that in preparing this report and in appearing 15 here today, that the terms of your engagement with CAC (Manitoba) make it clear that your duty is to assist 16 17 the Public Utilities Board, and that this duty 18 overrides any obligation to CAC (Manitoba)? 19 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Yes, I can 20 confirm that. 21 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: On the screen 22 before you now, I believe there's a PowerPoint 23 presentation, which we're going to ask be marked as 24 CAC-6. And I believe you have control of the screen. 25 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: I believe I

do as well. 1 2 --- EXHIBIT NO. CAC-6: PowerPoint Presentation 3 4 5 CONTINUED BY DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: 6 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: Okay. I'm going to invite you to take over the show. I'll try to stay 7 out of the way. From time to time, I might interrupt, 8 but please lead us through your presentation. 9 10 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Okav. 11 Thank you, Mr. Williams. And again, my full name is Rajesh, but you can call me Raj. That's fine. 12 That's 13 a little bit easier. And -- and certainly, you don't 14 always have to refer to me as Mr. Sahasrabuddhe. Some 15 people would say that's my father, but -- but now, with these grey hairs, I guess that's me as well. 16 17 So, again, thank you for the time to -time to present our findings of our review of the 18 19 Manitoba Public Insurance 2023 General Rate 20 Application. 21 The presentation that I'll review today 22 is, essentially, a summary of the findings and our 23 analysis that we conducted. And is intended to -- to 24 convey to the Board the approach that we use and the approach that we're suggesting that Manitoba Public 25

Insurance adopt for -- for determining the claims 1 incurred provision. 2 3 So our presentation is divided in -and I'll just mention one (1) minor thing. For some 4 reason, the -- what's on the screen displays slightly 5 6 differently than the PDF that I had. I don't quite know why. It looks like it's a Microsoft issue. 7 8 For example, insurance was in lower case in the first slide, but it's in all upper case in 9 10 the -- so I -- I hope I don't see some other little 11 formatting errors like that. But I think -- or 12 differences, I should say. But -- but they might be -13 - there might be slight differences in formatting. I think the content is the same. 14 So the presentation is divided into 15 seven (7) sections that -- that we're going to review. 16 17 And the first section is really an introduction to our practice and our firm. 18 19 I know that we reviewed this at a high level with you last year. But just -- just so you 20 21 understand, the perspective that we bring to the 22 review of the MPI GRA. 23 24 (BRIEF PAUSE) 25

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

1 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Okay. And again, we want to thank both the -- the Board and the 2 CAC for the opportunity to provide this evidence at 3 this Hearing. 4 5 Our -- our actuarial consulting 6 practice provides -- provides actuarial services to -to various types of entities. And within Canada, we 7 are focused on providing assistance in matters of rate 8 regulation strictly to public stakeholders throughout 9 10 the country. So we never work on -- on the insurer 11 side. 12 We're -- we're proud now that we 13 provide services in every single border, every single 14 English-speaking border province, other than Prince 15 Edward Island. So -- and Manitoba, last year, sort of completed our -- you know, completed that -- that 16 17 circle for us. So again, we really thank you for the 18 opportunity to participate in this Hearing. 19 As -- as Mr. Williams indicated and as 20 I affirmed, our -- we've been retained by the Public Interest Law Centre on behalf of the Consumers 21 22 Association of Canada. But our primary objective is 23 to provide independent and non-partisan advice to --24 to the Board. And that duty does, again, override any 25 obligation we have to CAC.

2311 1 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: Before you leave this slide, Raj, in terms of public stakeholders, is -2 - is that limited to non-profit organizations like CAC 3 (Manitoba) or is your definition broader than that? 4 5 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Yeah. So 6 the -- the definition is broader. For example, in -in New Brunswick, we work for the Office of the 7 Attorney General. In Nova Scotia and Newfoundland, we 8 work directly for the regulator. In Ontario, we work 9 10 directly for the regulator with FSRA. And in -- in 11 Alberta, we work for a Board as well but there's -there's several, sort of, competing regulatory 12 13 interests in Alberta. 14 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: And -- okay. 15 Thank you. 16 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Here's just 17 a map so you can see the -- sort of, the breadth. One day, we'll -- we'll get to the areas of the country in 18 grey. But -- but it might take a while. 19 20 I think it's -- I don't know that too 21 many people live up there and I'm not sure how -- how 22 much of an issue auto insurance is. 23 I did actually do a -- do some work for 24 a client in Nunavut as well but not related to auto 25 insurance. But we did do a small insurance program up

there as well. 1 2 So we have a total team of five (5) 3 members. Three (3) of us are, sort of, what I'll call, our senior team members. We're the -- there's -4 - there's three (3) qualified actuaries. Actually, 5 6 there's a fourth qualified actuary as well, and I'll mention her in a second. 7 8 But Paula (phonetic), Chris, and myself are, sort of, the three (3) team leads in the Canadian 9 10 regulatory practice. 11 We -- we really focus on this area. 12 It's where Chris spends most of his time. I -- I 13 certainly spend a large portion of my client work in this area. All three (3) of us are members of both 14 15 the Casualty Actuarial Society and the Canadian Institute of Actuaries. 16 17 I serve on the Property and Casualty Insurance Pricing Committee of -- of the Canadian 18 Institute of Actuaries, and -- and we also participate 19 and do presentations at -- at meetings for the 20 Canadian Institute -- sorry, Canadian Association of 21 22 Insurance Regulators. 23 And Chris and I were actually just 24 there in -- as we were discussing, in Vancouver last 25 week providing a presentation to -- to that group

2313 about two (2) matters, you know, one (1) related to --1 or the primary presentation was related to just 2 regulating through the pandemic and how you -- how you 3 look at that experience. 4 5 In addition to -- to the -- the three 6 (3) of us, we have one (1) more senior also credentialed Canadian and US actuary on our team. 7 She 8 is -- she's I quess -- I quess I'll say she spends less of her time on Canadian work than the three (3) 9 10 of us do, and principally supporting Alberta and British Columbia. 11 12 And then we have a junior analyst as 13 well, but the nature of this work is such that it does 14 require sort of more senior and more experienced 15 resources. It's -- it's not the type of analyses that 16 -- that is easily delegatible (sic) to more junior 17 staff. So Chris, Paula and I tend -- tend to do the majority of the work, along with a dedicated analyst 18 who can support us. 19 20 So, with that introduction, I'm going 21 to turn really to the scope of our review and really 22 summarize sort of at a high level our view of the GRA 23 and where -- and our view of MPI's ratemaking 24 approach. 25 So the -- the general concern that

we've expressed through the evidence that we submitted 1 and the presentation that we'll review today really 2 relates to the way that MPI develops the claims 3 incurred provision, that -- that our view is that, 4 given the importance of the provision and given the 5 6 nature of actuarial work, that there should be more of a -- and I'll say not just the current nature of 7 actuarial work, but the evolution of actuarial work 8 and the evolution -- I'm sure you've heard the term 9 10 'data science', as everyone's heard that term. 11 But it's really just an evolution as to 12 how different professions look at data, including the 13 actuarial profession, and -- and really what it can -what it -- what the -- what the field of data science 14 15 and why it's evolved is that we have better computing power to run and -- and identify statistical --16 17 appropriate statistical models. So the work has become a lot more 18 19 statistical because we have the ability for it -- to provide statistical analysis. And at our -- at a high 20 level, our concern is that MPI is not sort of availing 21 22 themselves of those tools to extract signal from --23 from noise -- or, I'm sorry, extract the signal from 24 the data and sort of take out the noise. And it tends 25 to be much more of a judgment-based approach.

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

1 And given the materiality of the claim costs relative to the overall rate which I'll -- I'll 2 review with you soon that -- that we really believe 3 that this is an area where MPI would be better served 4 in spending more time and resources in order to -- in 5 order to improve the development -- the ratemaking 6 7 development process. 8 However, we do recognize that at times that it is important to -- to employ statistical --9 10 I'm sorry, actuarial judgment. But when that happens, 11 it's -- it's just as important to describe the rationale and reasons for those deviations from --12 13 from the modelling so that public stakeholders and 14 regulators have confidence in the underlying approach 15 to develop -- to -- to develop again the claims incurred provision. 16 17 Our focus today is going to be on the -- on the claims incurred provision. I know there has 18 been some discussion about the statistical model, 19 sometimes referred to as a generalized linear model. 20 That -- the -- the GLM is really focussed on what we 21 22 would call classification ratemaking. So it's not the overall rate level but how that rate level is 23 24 distributed to different policyholders. 25 So we'll -- we'll talk about that a

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

little bit as well, but I just want to make sure that 1 when we refer to linear models and statistical models, 2 that that's not confused with the GLM that MPI has 3 been promising to implement to -- to handle 4 classification and offsets in -- in areas such as the 5 6 Driver Safety Rating. So what we're -- what we're going to do 7 8 is we're -- again, we're going to focus on the implications of the models that we suggest and our 9 10 recommended transition to those models for several 11 coverages. 12 And we're going to use the term 13 'perils'. I'm not sure what term MPI uses, but, for 14 example, within Comprehensive, we would say, you know, 15 road damage is a peril, glass breakage is a peril, theft is a peril. 16 17 So if I use the term 'peril', that -that's what I'm referring to. It's not -- it's sort 18 of a -- some might -- some might use the word 'sub-19 coverage' or -- or potentially another term, but I'll 20 -- I'll try to stay with the word 'peril' for the 21 22 discussion today. 23 So why is this important? Okay. When 24 -- when we think about the -- the GRA, so the original 25 GRA, we believe the page count was just under thirty-

four hundred (3,400) pages. And the claims incurred 1 section of that General -- General Rate Application 2 was only three hundred (300) pages. So it's less than 3 -- you know, less than 10 percent of the overall GRA. 4 But if we look at where the 5 6 expenditures are that make up the total rate that the ratepayer is going to pay, you'll see the vast 7 8 majority of -- of the cost is within the claim costs bar. That's -- I'm -- I'm referring to the -- the 9 10 left-hand side of the slide. 11 I'm sorry, Ms. Schubert, I meant to 12 indicate when I advance the slides. Mr. Williams 13 asked me to do that and -- and I forgot, so I'll try to do that going forward. 14 15 So again, this is on slide 8. You'll notice that the -- that the highest bar relates to the 16 17 claim costs, and it's significantly higher than any other category of costs. And we believe that the 18 amount of effort spent on determining those --19 20 determining these costs should be proportional or in 21 proportion to the -- to their materiality. 22 I'll say, you know, even just beyond 23 the raw size of that graph, I'll mention that that's 24 probably the area that requires the most analysis as 25 compared to claim expenses which tend to be longer

term, operating expenses which tend to be a -- a 1 budgeted item, and those -- they would tend to vary in 2 a much narrower band than claim costs. 3 And then within claim costs -- so now 4 5 I'm referring to the -- to the right-hand side of 6 slide 8. Within claim costs, we believe that the effort should be proportional to -- to the materiality 7 8 of the -- of the coverage that's being reviewed. 9 And, you know, as -- as we say in our group in Philadelphia, the action is all in the 10 11 collision coverage. So it's -- it's just critically 12 important that MPI or the Board, that that coverage be 13 -- be sort of reviewed as the most important item, and that's where the effort -- whether it's in rate 14 15 regulation or it's in rate development, that's where we believe that the rate should be focussed. 16 17 The other coverages sort of fall off quite a bit from there, as you'll -- you'll notice 18 from the chart, with comprehensive accident benefits 19 and weekly indemnity being, you know, much smaller 20 21 coverages, and then beyond that, a slightly -- a 22 reduction in property damage, and then bodily injury 23 is obviously, you know, not -- not at all material 24 given -- given that we are in a PIPP environment in 25 Manitoba.

2319 1 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: And just by "PIPP environment," you mean the Personal Injury Protection 2 Plan? 3 4 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Yes, that's 5 correct. 6 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: And that would encompass, on the right-hand side of slide 8, accident 7 benefits and weekly indemnity? 8 9 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Yes, that's 10 correct. Yes. 11 12 (BRIEF PAUSE) 13 14 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Okay. In – 15 - in the next two (2) slides -- and, I'm sorry, I'm advancing to slide 9 now. 16 17 In the next two (2) slides, we -- we sort of summarize our reviews of the data and where we 18 agreed or -- or did not agree with the models put 19 forward by -- by MPI, or the estimate -- I should say 20 the estimates put forward by MPI because they're not 21 22 always -- they're -- they're not always models. 23 And when -- at times, the -- the 24 checkmark indicates that we're not going to raise any 25 -- any objections to -- to the estimates prepared by

That shouldn't be taken to mean that we agree 1 MPI. with their modelling approach, but it should be 2 interpreted as any differences that we have, we don't 3 believe are material to -- to the development of 4 premium. So, for example, if we had -- even if we had 5 6 a 20 percent difference in the bodily injury estimate, it just doesn't matter because it's such a small 7 8 coverage.

9 So, we -- we tried to just identify 10 areas where we have material differences and -- and 11 not spend too much time on areas where we have -where we don't believe the difference is material. 12 13 We have a review process that -- and 14 it's -- it's sort of the process that we're going to 15 be recommending that MPI adopt, but it really begins with the visualization of the data, and then a -- and 16 17 a comparison of the data to the models themselves. And that's sort of our first step in identifying where 18 we believe that -- that there could be potential 19 20 issues or concerns that we would have with the MPI 21 projections. 22 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: Just before you 23 leave slide 9, you've used the word "material" or 24 "materiality" a couple of times. 25 In your experience or practice, what

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

does or does not constitute a material difference 1 between estimates? 2 3 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Yes, thank you for the question, Dr. Williams. So, 'materiality' 4 is a -- is a term that's only defined in -- in 5 6 context. 7 And in this particular context where the ratepayer really doesn't have an option to buy 8 insurance elsewhere, our threshold for materiality 9 will be significantly lower because, for example, in 10 11 other provinces, if we are reviewing a rate filing for -- for a particular insurer, let's just say, Intact, 12 13 for example, and we think that Intact has -- has 14 materially overstated rates, our -- our materiality 15 standard may be higher because that -- that ratepayer 16 could always leave Intact and go to Aviva, for 17 example. 18 So, it might take a much larger -- a much larger difference to be considered material in 19 that particular situation than it does here because, 20 in -- in this particular case, even if it's a 5 21 22 percent difference at a average premium of 23 approximately a thousand dollars, that's fifty dollars 24 (\$50) per -- per ratepayer. 25 And we would view that as material,

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

whereas, in another case where the consumer had a 1 choice, we may not view a 5 percent difference as 2 being material. So, that's the context in which we 3 evaluate materiality. 4 5 DR. DARREN CHRISTLE: Dr. Williams, 6 could you speak right into the microphone. Please, thank you. 7 8 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: Is that an admonition or are you encouraging me to speak into the 9 10 mic? 11 DR. DARREN CHRISTLE: We are encouraging you to speak right into the mic. 12 13 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: My apologies to Ms. Warnock. 14 15 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Okay. So, this slide includes all the coverages other than 16 17 Comprehensive and so weekly indemnity, accident benefits, bodily injury, collision, and property 18 19 damage. 20 And the next slide, advancing to slide 10 if I can -- okay. Slide 10 presents our summary 21 22 findings for all the comprehensive coverages. And 23 you'll note that the comprehensive coverage is divided 24 into, let's see, one (1) -- I think it's thirteen (13) 25 if -- if I'm counting -- I counted fairly quickly --

thirteen (13) different perils. 1 2 And, again, if we go back to that chart 3 back on slide -- back on slide 8, we can sort of see, again, where's the relative work being put in. We're 4 spending -- we're spending three (3) times as much 5 6 effort -- or MPI's spending almost three (3) times as much effort modelling comprehensive than they are 7 collision even though collision is a substantially 8 larger coverage. 9 10 And -- and that -- that three 3X 11 multiplier is -- is the difference between thirteen (13) perils and three (3) perils, roughly speaking. 12 And I know there's some efficiencies, so I used three 13 (3) instead of four (4). 14 15 16 (BRIEF PAUSE) 17 18 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Okay, 19 before we -- before we review our concerns with 20 individual perils and coverages, we'd like to just maybe at -- at a high level mention two (2) 21 22 environmental changes that affect the data and -- and 23 our view of the way MPI has -- has treated those --24 those changes. 25 The first is the -- the CERP program.

And I'm not going to spend too much time on this 1 mostly because we -- we are providing this as 2 background. We don't really have an -- have an issue 3 with the way MPI has treated it, but it is important 4 because -- because both of these items affect the data 5 6 that we reviewed and the models that -- that we 7 present. 8 9 CONTINUED BY DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: 10 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: Could you just go 11 back to slide 11 for just one second. I apologize for 12 interrupting. 13 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: No. 14 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: And on the left-15 hand side you mentioned the compulsory and Extension 16 revision project on the -- on the right-hand side, I 17 don't think you discussed that. MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Yes. 18 Thank 19 you, Dr. Williams. So, yes, the -- the other adjustment that affects the data is obviously somewhat 20 more uncertain, but it's the effect of more of a 21 22 hybrid work from home -- I'm sorry, a hybrid 23 environment which involves a significant percentage of 24 the workforce working from home. 25 And, of course, when people work from

home, they don't -- they don't drive to the office; 1 that takes vehicles off the road. And that should 2 create fewer claims, as well. 3 And MPI estimates that that impact is -4 5 - or the effect -- or the -- the reduction in claims 6 is approximately 5 percent. And we think that that's reasonable, though we do recognize that it's -- it's 7 extremely difficult to understand exactly what that 8 effect is going to be at this point in time. 9 10 I don't think -- different -- different 11 places and different sort of occupations are going to have different rates at which they can work from home 12 and -- and do work from home. 13 And -- and just in discussing with 14 15 colleagues at work, we're not sure that that's reached equilibrium just yet, but we'll find out, but -- but 16 certainly, it's -- it's unlikely that we're going to 17 18 go back to pre-pandemic days of -- of in the office 19 every day. 20 21 (BRIEF PAUSE) 22 23 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Okay. So, 24 the -- just advancing to slide number 13 at this 25 point. I'm going to discuss the first coverage that

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

we took issue with the estimates. And I'm going to 1 take the opportunity to, because it's the first one 2 3 and there's sort of a parallel presentation, spend a little bit more time on -- on the way we presented our 4 findings. So, each of -- each of the other coverage 5 6 and peril combinations that we'll review both follow a fairly similar format, and they will start with a 7 8 slide that includes a table that results in the claims incurred provision. 9 10 That's the slide that you see on -- I'm 11 sorry, that's the table that appears on the left side 12 of slide 13. 13 On the right side of slide 13 you'll see a visualization of the -- of -- of the data and 14 15 projections which is, essentially, just a plotting of that claims incurred -- the -- the claims incurred 16 17 column that's in the -- in the left-hand table. 18 And you'll see some colour coding on --19 on the -- the visualization of the claims incurred projection. And just to walk through that colour 20 coding briefly, the dark blue points are what I'll 21 22 call unaffected data points, so they are observations 23 -- pre-pandemic data observations. 24 Then there are two (2) data -- two (2)25 data points that are in green. Those are data points

that we believe were -- or I'm sorry, that are 1 2 affected by the pandemic, so that's the 2021 year and 3 '21/'22 year, to -- to varying degrees, but -- but 4 certainly, the pandemic affected claims experience and -- and in -- in both of those -- in both of those --5 6 both of those periods. Then the -- then the -- the line sort 7 of turns to a lighter blue, and the dots also turn to 8 9 a lighter blue. And those are the projections that 10 MPI's proposing in support of their claims incurred projection. 11 12 Within that string of blue points 13 you'll notice that there are two (2) red points, and 14 those are the two (2) -- the -- the two (2) years which flow forward into the '23/'24 -- '23/'24 rate 15 provision. 16 17 So, we're -- we're really going to 18 focus on the impact in those two (2) years because that's what affects the rates. The other data points 19 are -- and other projection points are important, too. 20 We actually -- or I'll say this. My personal view, I 21 22 think the way MPI does the rate application is 23 actually quite clever, how they combine the 24 development of the rate and they've -- formal fiscal 25 forecasting as well.

1 So, but it's just on the first part, just in -- in the development of the rate, it's only 2 those two (2) data points that -- that really matter. 3 So, we're going to focus on those two (2) data points 4 5 as -- as we go through the present -- as I go through 6 the presentation. Following -- following this chart, we 7 8 will -- I'll present the MPI model and what they're suggesting and then I'll also present our -- our model 9 10 and our alternative model. 11 In this slide you'll notice that the --12 before we start on -- on sort of the granularity, 13 again, keeping in mind now, using the table at the 14 left, each of the claims incurred projections is a 15 combination of claim frequency. How many claims you have and claim severity, the average value of those 16 17 claims. And, we -- we acknowledge that this --18 this is going -- going to be a recurring theme 19 throughout the -- the perils that we review. That, 20 generally speaking, severity will be increasing as 21 22 costs increase. 23 But, similarly, you'll -- you'll 24 hopefully see a theme that -- that claim frequency is 25 decreasing. And there's lots of reasons for that,

some of those reasons -- or many of those reasons have 1 to do with improvements in safety technology and even 2 road -- and -- and even better road safety. 3 And, we see this, not only in Manitoba, 4 but -- but we see it across the country, that there 5 are just fewer -- there are just fewer and fewer 6 claims. And -- and I know at some point there's 7 certainly the possibility if we have complete 8 autonomous driving that there will be no claims. 9 10 That if you just sort of think about 11 the, you know, where things are headed to -- to potentially having no claims, we're -- we're just on 12 13 -- we're -- we're just sort of on the slow path there. 14 But that's really what's driving the decreased -- the 15 -- the decrease in frequency. 16 The other thing -- the -- the other 17 aspect that I'd -- I'd just ask you to -- to understand is that when -- on -- on these charts when 18 we plot the claims incurred, it's -- it's not -- it's 19 not -- it's not always going to be apparent depending 20 21 on the way the axis is labeled. 22 But we plot these as, what we call a 23 log linear scale, which means that percentage 24 movements appear as a straight line. In a straight 25 linear scale, when percentage movements would -- would

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

differ as you move across. 1 2 So, you know, for example, it -- just thinking about it doubling, a -- a move from one 3 hundred (100) to two hundred (200) on a linear scale, 4 would -- would show a delta of -- of a hundred (100). 5 6 And -- and then if that were to double again, it would go from two hundred (200) to four hundred (400), so 7 you'd have a much bigger jump on a linear scale. 8 9 On a log linear scale, both of those jumps will look the same because they're both just 10 11 doubling of -- of the base values. 12 So, just keep in mind -- just sort of 13 keep that in mind as -- as we -- as -- as I review the 14 evidence with you. 15 And -- and the other aspect that -that I'm going to focus on a lot and I -- I discovered 16 17 before the meeting, that -- that this Microsoft 18 presentation tool gives me sort of this pointer so I 19 -- I'm hoping you can see this. 20 But you'll -- you'll see that the -- no 21 -- I think I -- might have picked the wrong pen, so I 22 -- I think I have a different -- let me actually try 23 this -- that -- okay, I'm going to try this again. 24 Okay -- okay -- it did go away. 25 You'll see that -- that there's sort of

this general decreasing trend through here, and yet 1 what MPI is projecting is -- is -- I didn't do a great 2 job of drawing that, but -- but you can see sort of it 3 -- it was -- even before the pandemic, claim costs for 4 weekly indemnity were trending downward and -- and --5 6 and -- and where MPI is at now, they're projecting, really, that it's going to go -- it -- it's going to 7 turn and -- and it's going to start going upward. And 8 -- and that's really what they're asking the ratepayer 9 to accept as the basis for the premium and asking the 10 11 -- the Board also to accept the basis of the premium. 12 This -- hopefully this -- this is just 13 one example. We're -- we're going to go through 14 several of these, but this -- hopefully this sort of 15 helps you understand why we focus so much, or I should say, I -- I -- hopefully it conveys why we focus so 16 17 much on data visualization. That it's important to sort of -- get it to -- look at the data and we'll get 18 into overlaying models over data so that we can see 19 the consistency of models with data. 20 21 But -- but we think this is an 22 important aspect of -- of -- of understanding 23 projections, understanding models, understanding the 24 way data is moving. 25 Okay, I'm advancing to slide 14 now.

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

And, this is, as I mentioned, that -- that -- the --1 the commentary is going to follow relatively parallel 2 3 tracks. 4 And, again, part 2 of that is a review 5 of the MPI model that we're taking -- that -- that 6 we're identifying as a potential concern. So, again, as -- as we -- as I 7 mentioned in the last slide, the claims incurred 8 provision is a product of frequency and severity. 9 In 10 this particular case, we -- we don't have an issue 11 with MPI's approach to severity. So, we're only going to -- we're only going to discuss the -- the MPI 12 13 frequency model. 14 And, we -- we have two (2) particular 15 concerns, or two (2) concerns that we identified in the evidence that I'm going to review with you. 16 17 I -- I'll spend probably a little bit more time the -- the first time that we review it and 18 I'll try to review it more quickly in -- as we go 19 through the subsequent perils. 20 21 So, the -- the first item is this issue 22 of -- of linear trends versus log linear trends. You, 23 as -- as I mentioned, we review rate filings 24 throughout -- throughout the country. We -- we do our 25 own trend analyses for various regulators throughout

2333 the country and we just find it far more common to fit 1 log linear trends to both frequency and severity. 2 We -- we find that it's more intuitive 3 and more natural to think about changes in a -- on a 4 percentage basis, rather than an absolute basis. 5 6 I -- I think we can all see that now, when -- when -- when the media or politicians quote 7 the rise in inflation, they don't say costs went up 8 ten dollars (\$10), they say costs went up 10 percent. 9 10 I -- I think it's the natural way to 11 look at the way costs are changing and -- and those models are -- referred to as log linear models, and 12 13 because -- because costs change on a percentage basis, 14 they can never go negative. And, while we acknowledge that -- that 15 it's not as if the MPI models produce a negative 16 17 result. If you're -- if -- let's say you started at a -- at a hundred (\$100) base and you're reducing by ten 18 (\$10) each year, in theory, in year 11 you would have 19 a negative projection. 20 21 So that really just, again, it -- it's not consistent with the way -- the way costs actually 22 23 operate. What will more likely happen is costs will 24 decrease by 10 percent each year and they'll still 25 remain positive.

1 Recognizing that over shorter terms maybe that's not a -- a material issue, but it does, I 2 believe, point to the idea that a -- a log linear 3 model -- or would -- point to the rationale for using 4 a log linear or expon -- sometimes they're called 5 6 exponential models, rather than a -- a linear model. 7 And I think we have a -- a quote in our 8 -- in our report. I'll just, again, read it relatively quickly, but this is from an actuarial 9 10 publication. 11 "Since the inflationary spiral of 12 the 1970s, the exponential curve has 13 replaced the straight line as the 14 regression model of choice. The 15 exponential model is now commonly 16 accepted, even by regulators. By 17 fitting an exponential curve we, as 18 actuaries, can avoid the 19 underestimation of losses that often 20 results from the decreasing rate of 21 change that's characteristic of a linear regression model." 22 23 And this was in -- in a 1991 -- it was 24 -- actuarial research that was published in 1991. The other -- the other important aspect 25

of using a model, as well, whether it's linear or log 1 linear, is the publication and submission of -- of --2 and review of the model fit statistic. It's to try to 3 identify if the model provides a good, average or poor 4 fit. 5 6 And, two (2) of the more common statistics that are used, that we'll review today are 7 -- are what's called R-squared statistics. That's a 8 statistic that -- that -- that provides information on 9 10 the percentage of variation that is explained by the 11 model. And we'll go through it in much more detail, 12 other than to say, high R-squareds are good and low 13 R-squareds are -- are less good. If -- if you'd like me to go through 14 15 the statistical aspects of it, I -- I would be happy to, but well -- I -- I think we'll try to keep it at a 16 17 high level, for now anyway. And certainly, you'll 18 have the chance to ask me questions and I can go through it then, if you -- if you'd prefer. 19 20 The other statistic is called the 'P' 21 value and that actually works in the opposite. Low 22 'P' values are good and -- and high 'P' values, you 23 know, are -- are less good. And there's a commonly 24 accepted threshold of 5 percent for statistical 25 significance. And that means that the variable is a

significant indicator of the change in costs. 1 2 Now, if it's below 5 percent, it means 3 it's a statistically significant indicator, if it's above 5 percent, it -- it would be viewed as not, but 4 I -- I would caution that that 5 percent is sort of a 5 6 -- a commonly accepted threshold but there is no -- no real science behind it. It's just -- just sort of 7 what the community has come to accept over time. So, 8 it's a -- a -- and we don't, generally, love to have 9 10 these sort of black and white thresholds but -- but we 11 recognize that that's sort of -- accepted in actuarial 12 practice these days. 13 So, in this particular frequency model, 14 the MPI frequency model that's on -- on this Table, 15 the -- the R-squared value is just under 15 percent. There's another metric called adjusted R-squared, 16 17 which -- which also considers the number of predictors, and that is -- it's a little bit of a --18 the stat -- the way the statistic is calculated it 19 20 allows for negative values and, in this case, the --21 the adjusted R-squared value is negative. 22 It doesn't mean that the model 23 explains less than -- less than 100 percent of the 24 variation. What it -- what it really means is that, 25 if you're comparing two (2) models, you want to pick

the one that has fewer predictors in it. So, it's a 1 means for allowing comparison between two (2) models. 2 So -- so, the fact that it's negative 3 just underscores the fact that it's -- it's a -- it's 4 a relative -- it explains relatively little of the 5 6 variation with -- with too many predictor variables. The 'P' value here is point five two 7 8 eight (.528). As I mentioned, these -- these -- these two (2) metrics, good and bad, are in opposite 9 directions. High 'P' values are -- are not so good 10 11 and, as I mentioned, again, the 5 percent is the usual threshold and -- and, obviously, point five two eight 12 13 (.528) is -- is well above the 5 percent threshold. DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: 14 Just one (1) 15 question. In terms of the rate application itself, were you able to find Manitoba Public Insurance's 16 17 measures of fit in the rate application? MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: 18 Yes. Now, 19 thank you for that question, Dr. Williams. 20 Yes. So, not in the claims incurred section we weren't. There's other parts of the rate 21 application that get into classification ratemaking 22 where some but not all of those statistics are 23 24 presented. 25 Certainly, if you -- if you review CAC-

4, our evidence, we present the output from the 1 statistical software that we use, and you -- you'll 2 see that that, even in the areas where MPI did include 3 some of the statistics, it's not nearly as robust as -4 - as what they could have included. 5 And, again, we provide an example of 6 what they could have included in -- in the report, in 7 our -- in our evidence, and, you know, I will mention 8 that the statistical software that we use is -- is 9 10 free, so that there is no additional charge for MPI to 11 -- there would be no additional cost for MPI to use that statistical software. 12 13 Okay. So, again, following on, in 14 terms of our -- our general approach, we go -- we go 15 through at a high level. Second, we review the MPI model and -- and, now, we're going to review our 16 17 proposed alternative frequency model, and that's what you see in -- in the slides that's -- I'm sorry -- in 18 -- in slide 15, you see our proposed alternative 19 severity model. 20 21 So, it's the -- it's the same data. 22 Our model before application of the work-from-home 23 adjustment is the straight blue line. Again, it --24 it's a -- even though we have percentage changes, the 25 -- the -- the line is straight because it's on a log

scale. 1 2 Here's -- here's a situation where you 3 could see the effect of that log scale maybe slightly better. You'll see the axis goes -- the axis at the 4 bot -- on the -- I'm sorry -- the y axis starts at one 5 6 point five (1.5) and it goes to one point six (1.6) so that's a -- a change -- a jump of point one (.1). 7 Then, it's a jump of point two (.2), point two (.2), 8 point two (.2), and, then, point three (.3). 9 10 Those values are rounded. So, I -- I 11 don't know exactly where those values are but what you 12 should recognize is that the percentage change between 13 those tick marks is equal across that scale. So, it 14 will take a larger change to produce the same spatial 15 difference, up at the top of the scale, as compared to the bottom of the scale. 16 17 So, again, we have our proposed model. 18 We acknowledge that that model is slightly -- the 'P' value is slightly greater than that 5 percent upper 19 20 brown that I discussed. It's approximately 8 percent. It does explain a high -- a much higher percentage of 21 22 the data and it's of a log linear form, which we think 23 is -- is -- is the most accepted approach to modelling 24 and -- and fitting data. 25 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: Just, again, when

2340 you start to describe this slide, being slide 15, you 1 -- you have misspoken and suggested it was weekly 2 indemnity severity. This is frequency model, sir. 3 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: 4 Yes. It's 5 a frequency model. I apologize if I said "severity". 6 So --7 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: And, just before we leave, in terms of the data points that are 8 included in the Manitoba Public Insurance analysis for 9 weekly indemnity frequency versus the data points that 10 11 is included in the Oliver Wynman approach, could --12 could you discuss that very briefly? 13 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Yes. No. 14 Thank you, Dr. Williams. 15 So, in -- in -- in the -- the -- the 16 charts that we present, you'll notice the MPI model 17 doesn't include those first three (3) data points. They -- our lines only extends -- so, I'm sorry --18 I've returned back to slide 14, presenting the MPI 19 20 model. 21 And the red model -- modelling line only extends back over the period that -- that --22 23 that's included in -- in the modelling itself. 24 In comparison, you know, we've used all 25 of the data points. So, our line extends all the way

back to the -- the first data point. 1 2 Now, we -- we recognize that it's not always the best approach or preferable to -- to 3 include all the data points but we're not suggesting 4 that that's always better but, in this particular 5 6 case, we -- we do believe it's better. We -- we get this -- the -- the modelling statis -- the statistical 7 output would indicate it's better. We get lower 'P' 8 values. We get higher R-squareds and -- and -- and we 9 10 think it -- it captures the trend significantly better 11 as -- as we align the -- the data and the models. 12 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: Finally, just 13 before we leave this page, with my apologies, what is this narrative telling us, on -- on slide 15, in terms 14 15 of the trend in terms of week -- weekly indemnity 16 frequency? 17 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Yes. So, as -- as I've mentioned, I think this will be a common 18 theme in our proposed frequency models, that -- that 19 frequency is decreasing across coverages and, really, 20 21 across the country. 22 Again, I -- man -- many of our -- many 23 of -- much of the work we do -- much of the work we do 24 is in the public sphere. So, it -- so, you could 25 certainly see that work and -- and observe that --

that this isn't -- this isn't a one-off that's 1 2 happening in Manitoba, reductions in claim frequency. It's -- it's really everywhere and -- and -- and we 3 see it here as well. 4 5 So -- so, just improvements because 6 there are, principally, the -- the -- the prevailing factor, lower traffic densities -- I guess we were 7 talking to someone. I think there's some pollen out 8 there I -- I keep getting in my throat. So, 9 hopefully, I'll be able to get through here without 10 11 too much more water. Okay. 12 So, again, here's this model presents 13 the -- the prevailing negative frequency trend. Okay and, now, we get to, you know, what does this mean? 14 15 How does it actually impact the claims incurred provision. 16 17 And I -- I -- I think we -- we advised 18 MPI that this is a chart that actually doesn't appear in our -- in our evidence though it's -- it's compri -19 - it's -- it can be compiled quite easily from the 20 information that is in our evidence but it doesn't 21 22 appear directly in there. 23 And what we show here is a comparison 24 between -- between our model and -- and what the MPI model would indicate, and the differences that would 25

result. 1 2 And, again, we're not implying that costs aren't increasing, that's -- that's not --3 that's not where we're going. We -- we do think, on 4 some level, we accept that severity is increasing and 5 6 we accept that there's a decline in frequency and we just think that that creates a much -- a much flatter 7 8 trend in the claims costs. 9 So, the -- the blue line here is the MPI projections and the red line is our projections 10 11 and, again, you will -- you will notice that we do 12 have an increase but it's just at a more -- much more 13 moderate rate and it -- our estimates are sort of more 14 in line with the claims history. 15 Again, if you think about the claims 16 history in -- in this range here, recognizing that 17 some of those points are COVID affected. But that's a 18 lot more consistent with the starting point in here 19 and a gradual increase in costs. And, you know, you could even argue that it's -- it's somewhat 20 conservative. If costs were to continue to decline, 21 22 that -- that this could be substantially flatter. 23 So, we don't think that we have been 24 overly aggressive in proposing a -- a cost model it --25 that, you know, could potentially go something like

this, right. That's a -- that's a potential outcome 1 as well. 2 It's difficult right now. The -- the 3 environment is difficult just because we have data 4 points that are affected by COVID. We have a 5 6 situation where inflation is increasing. So, it -there -- there's a lot of uncertainty, but I would 7 argue that -- I certainly wouldn't argue that our 8 model is aggressive, because I can just see on here --9 10 as I mentioned, I could see a model that would look 11 something like this that, you know, would be viewed as 12 much more aggressive than we have proposed. 13 Ms. Schubert, I'm sorry, that was on 14 slide 16. And I'm -- I'm sure you don't pick up --15 you can't pick up the pointer -- the pointer markings, but hopefully -- I'll try to convey when -- when I'm 16 17 using the -- the pointer just so -- just so that's in the record. 18 19 20 (BRIEF PAUSE) 21 22 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Okay. So, 23 I'll try to move through the other coverages. In the 24 interest of time, maybe slightly more quickly. I -- I see that I've already taken fifty (50) minutes and 25

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

2345 I've only gotten through three (3) sections, so I'll 1 try to move through them slightly more quickly and 2 then allow for initial -- additional elaboration, you 3 know, when you might have some questions. 4 5 So -- but I do want to spend a little 6 bit more time on the next one. As I said, we think it's important to spend -- spend effort, and time, and 7 resources on collision, because that's where -- that's 8 where the action is at, that's where the money is at, 9 10 that's where the -- that's what the ratepayers is --11 that's the primary coverage that the ratepayer is re -12 - responsible for the premium. 13 Okay. So, in Collision there are two 14 (2) types of perils. And I know that sometimes the 15 word 'total loss' can be misleading. It might sound 16 like the sum of the two (2) types of perils, but no, 17 it's -- there's a -- when -- when a vehicle can be repaired and when -- when a vehicle cannot be repaired 18 19 and it's a total loss. 20 So, when I use the word "totalled" here, it should not be used as -- in the con -- it's 21 22 the same terminology that MPI uses, but it's not a --23 a sum of parts. It just refers to a type of event 24 where the vehicle cannot be repaired. 25 And this represents approximately 40

2346 percent of the overall collision provision. And --1 and we'll -- we'll review sort of the concerns that we 2 have with the -- with the MPI frequency model on --3 I'm sorry, with the MPI modelling of claims incurred 4 on total loss. 5 6 Again, here, just a -- a common theme, and again, I'm on slide 18 and I'm -- I'm just going 7 to use the pointer again just to sort of show -- what 8 we see in the data is a -- is a relatively flat period 9 10 here. 11 I sort of -- my pointer skills aren't 12 the greatest, but you can sort of see that it's 13 relatively flat. You could even argue that there was 14 a slight decline right before the pandemic in -- in 15 these periods that I'm using the pointer on. 16 Two (2) pandemic affected periods, but even the '21/'22 period that's somewhat less pandemic 17 affected is still relatively flat relative to those 18 points. And what MPI is proposing is that the 19 ratepayer pay for this jump and then continual 20 21 increase from there. 22 23 (BRIEF PAUSE) 24 25 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: I think

we've talked a little bit about the impact of 1 frequency and -- and how frequency has been declining. 2 And -- and we will say that though we, as actuaries, 3 don't get into causation and causative analysis, we 4 would acknowledge that -- potential with lower traffic 5 6 densities that the -- that the types of vehicle accidents that occur could be more severe. 7 8 Though while the total number of accidents, we believe, were -- is pretty convincingly 9 10 declining, the percentage of those accidents that have 11 -- that are more severe and result in weekly indemnity claims, total losses within the Collision side, or --12 13 or bodily injury claims, or -- I'm sorry, accident 14 benefit claims, that percentage could be rising, which 15 would offset some of the improvement in claim 16 frequency. 17 So -- and would actually -- given that would potentially reduce the amount of correlation 18 between -- sort of between the repair Collision and 19 other coverages because, again, repair Collision is 20 sort of more minor fender-benders, let's call them. 21 22 I know there can be more severe 23 repairs, certainly, but more minor accidents. Those 24 others are more major accidents or the types of -more serious accidents would trigger claims under 25

1 those coverages. 2 And the percentage of those types of accidents may be increasing, thereby, creating a 3 little bit of a separation between the frequency 4 trends in -- for repairs as compared to -- and total 5 6 loss that we're going to review or our weekly indemnity, or accident benefits. 7 8 So, again, I'm not going to go through this in great detail but this -- this is the MPI --9 10 the MPI model that -- that's being proposed. Again, 11 we would indicate through data visualization that -that there's been, actually, you know, even pre-12 13 pandemic, there was these three (3) pre-pandemic 14 points that I'm using the -- the pointer to indicate 15 that we're showing that frequency is -- is, you know, 16 is falling, and perhaps guite significantly. 17 We're not suggesting that -- that --18 we're not taking a very aggressive approach and suggesting that that's the direction it's going to go. 19 We think it's a, you know, reasonably prudent approach 20 that we're suggesting. 21 22 This is the model that we propose. You 23 know, on -- on some level it doesn't look that much 24 different than the MPI model, but again, this is a 25 coverage where, you know, smaller percentage changes

can lead to more material impacts because it is the 1 2 largest coverage. It's where the majority of the dollars are. 3 So, you know, perhaps if we had this 4 sort of impact on a smaller coverage, we wouldn't have 5 6 viewed it as material and would not have brought it to 7 your attention. 8 But in this particular case, just given the materiality, you know, we did bring it to -- to 9 your attention. So, again, our model explains a 10 11 higher percentage, though not necessarily a high 12 percentage of the variation in the data. 13 And again, we -- we've used this -- you 14 know, our model, yeah, is in log-linear form and --15 and includes a percentage change. 16 Okay. So, I'm going to turn to 17 severity. So, our -- the -- the first two (2) models 18 that we've reviewed were frequency, so, you know, I'll spend a little bit more time. It's Collision and it's 19 our first severity model and I promise I'll go more 20 21 quickly through the rest. So, the -- the MPI model here is to 22 23 adopt the most recent data point, that's this point 24 here, as I'm indicating with my pointer on slide 21, and then what we call trend that forward or inflate 25

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

that forward or project that forward at -- at an 1 average rate implied by the last three (3) data 2 3 points. 4 And we really think that there's two 5 (2) issues with that approach. The -- the first issue 6 is that they just leverage one (1) data point. So, instead of relying on the totality of the evidence 7 across -- you know, since 2012 that's available, they 8 just look at one (1) data point and project that 9 10 forward. 11 That data point also is potentially an 12 unusual data point. As we look at the trend rates 13 it's been plus five four (54) minus two two (22) and 14 plus fourteen eight (148). 15 And -- and I think fourteen eight (148) 16 is twice as high as any observed increase that -- that 17 we've seen over this period. So, it's potentially just an outlier high value that -- that we -- that we 18 -- we observe for that point. 19 20 So, if -- if you start from a high 21 value and then trend it forward you can see -- then 22 you get the results like we reviewed with the claims 23 incurred projection where it's significantly higher 24 than the -- than the data. 25 I think the other aspect of model

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

visualization and data visualization that I would like 1 2 to draw your attention to is the -- the position of the val -- of the red line, which is again, the MPI 3 model to the data. And it really just doesn't 4 describe the data all that well going backward. 5 6 That it -- it's really just not consistent. The -- the -- if you think about the line 7 as -- as a bit of a see -- as a seesaw, all right so 8 there's a fulcrum in the middle and as you pull it 9 10 down on the left side it goes up on the right side. 11 And that's essentially what you -- what 12 -- what's happened is that the model on the left side 13 is significantly below where the data is at so -- so the model is sort of -- it's getting pulled down on 14 the left side, so it gets pulled up on the right side 15 16 and creates projections that -- that we believe are 17 inappropriately high and -- and not supported. 18 So our -- our model here is -- or, I'm 19 sorry, we present our model in this particular chart, and we did our modelling in a -- in a slightly 20 21 different way. We -- we fit to the CERP adjusted 22 data, and that's what -- you see sort of the raw data. 23 That's sort of the -- the higher of the 24 two (2) data point lines, and then we have the 25 adjusted severity below that. And then the -- the red

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

2352 and the blue lines are -- are -- I'm sorry, the blue -1 - the -- yeah. 2 3 So -- so we have a -- the blue lines are model, and then we incorporate the -- the work-4 from-home adjustment to get to the -- red line. 5 And 6 you'll see that our model that's sort of the combination of the red and blue fits that -- that 7 data, you know, significantly better. It lines up 8 quite well with the data that -- that we observed, the 9 10 darker blue filled points, in comparison to the MPI 11 model. 12 And again, we -- we end with just a 13 description of -- of where the claims incurred 14 provision is at. And again here, we -- we would 15 suggest that -- that, you know, pre-pandemic -- and I'm on slide 23 now, for the record -- that pre-16 17 pandemic costs -- the claims incurred provision had sort of flattened out in this region and -- over the 18 course of two (2) years. 19 20 And what we're essentially -- what MPI 21 is essentially suggesting is it's sort of going from 22 this approach to this. I didn't do a great job of 23 drawing that. Let me try one (1) more time. 24 So sort of drawing this flat line into 25 this sort of approach, right, and remembering again

we're on the log scale, so a line already indicates 1 2 consistent percentage changes. So if you see that curvature, there -- it's sort of creating even more 3 4 extreme changes. We are -- we believe our model is --5 6 allows for sort of a reasonable -- reasonable view of percentage increases. We just don't think it's quite 7 as high as -- as MPI's suggesting. And we believe 8 that when -- when we compare our model to the data, 9 10 that, you know, our model is -- is significantly more 11 reasonable than the projections that MPI has put 12 forward, and again, still could be viewed as somewhat 13 -- it's not the most aggressive model that we could 14 propose. 15 As I mentioned, in this particular case, we could probably propose a model -- if I can 16 17 draw this pretty well -- that looks something like this that -- that again could be ultimately what --18 what results, but those -- those are features we'll 19 20 only know with time. 21 BOARD CHAIR GABOR: Sorry, can I just

22 ask you a question on this one? 23 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Sure. 24 BOARD CHAIR GABOR: If I look at 2021 25 --

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

2354 1 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Yes. 2 BOARD CHAIR GABOR: -- okay, and am I correct that the data is going up to where the blue 3 line is for 2022? 4 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: 5 Yeah. So 6 in this case, what we have labelled as 2021 is the '21/'22 year. 7 8 BOARD CHAIR GABOR: Okay. 9 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: So that's the last data point. The -- the sort of the line that 10 11 connects that point to the -- the points that follow -12 13 BOARD CHAIR GABOR: Yeah. MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: -- isn't 14 15 actual data. That's sort of what -- the projection that's occurring. 16 17 BOARD CHAIR GABOR: Okay. So this is 18 just a projection of data. It's not actual data. 19 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: That's correct, right. So every point after '21/'22 -- and 20 again, '21/'22 is labelled as 2021 on our charts -- is 21 data. '22/'23 and subsequent are projections. 22 23 BOARD CHAIR GABOR: Okay. So I'm --24 I'm just having trouble reading it. That's -- that's a dotted line then, then a straight line? Sorry. I 25

mean, I went through on the left --1 2 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Yes. BOARD CHAIR GABOR: -- in the -- the 3 description of everything, so I assumed, when it said, 4 "data," that's it. I notice now it looks more dotted 5 6 than the others, though. If that is -- if the projection there 7 ends up being the real data, does that have an impact 8 then on your projection versus MPI's projection? 9 10 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Yeah. So 11 that's what we're trying -- we and MPI are trying to do to -- to assist the PUB in understanding what the 12 13 correct rate level is --14 BOARD CHAIR GABOR: Right. 15 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: -- is 16 providing those projections. And if I understand your 17 question correctly, I think you're asking sort of more of a hindsight question: that what if we actually 18 observe data points that are either on the blue line 19 20 or the red line? 21 And -- and, you know, clearly, in hindsight, you know, neither of the estimates is going 22 23 to be exactly correct. It's just which do we think is 24 more likely to be correct given the evidence that we 25 have right now.

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

1 BOARD CHAIR GABOR: Sir, I would say your interpretation of my question is far more 2 3 intelligent than my --4 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Okay. 5 BOARD CHAIR GABOR: -- than my 6 question, so you know what, I'll -- I'll just wait until the end. Thank you. 7 8 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Okav. Next slide is on comprehensive. Like I said, I'll try to 9 10 go through these much more quickly. I wanted to spend 11 time on collision, I wanted to spend time on weekly 12 indemnity because one (1) was the first one, the 13 second one's the most material coverage. 14 Okay. Comprehensive. So comprehensive 15 is divided into six (6) different perils. One is an 'all other' peril. Within those six (6) perils, five 16 17 (5) are further divided into claims that are for total loss and claims that can -- that allow for repairs. 18 19 I think really just the one (1) comment that we would have here is that -- is that the rodent 20 peril is -- is actually quite minimal, and we don't 21 22 really think it makes sense for MPI to spend effort 23 modelling loss due to -- to damage created by rodents 24 to -- to cars. 25 It could very easily be put through the

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

2357 'all other' -- into the 'other' category, and that --1 that effort could be spent in modelling the --2 modelling collision ideally, but -- but even some of 3 the other coverages. 4 5 I'd also mention that, again, we review 6 rate filings throughout -- throughout Canada, and typically the only splits that we see for 7 8 comprehensive are poten -- are -- are hail, theft, and then 'all other'. And sometimes not even hail is 9 split out. 10 11 Sometimes -- we often see theft and 12 'all other' split out, and sometimes we see hail split 13 out, but -- but certainly, we don't see vandalism 14 split out and glass certainly, almost never see 15 rodents split out. 16 17 (BRIEF PAUSE) 18 19 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: So the first -- the first coverage that we're going to take 20 issue with or that we're raising concerns is -- or 21 22 first peril is on the total loss peril within hail. 23 We -- we present the -- the MPI model here. 24 The MPI -- MPI selects a ten (10) year 25 average claim count, so -- and projects that forward.

So the reason that you see their model implies a 1 decreasing frequency is because the number of units is 2 growing where the counts is the same, so that implies 3 fewer -- a lower frequency. 4 5 And our -- our selected model -- and 6 what we did was we -- we fit a ten (10) -- ten (10)year -- we put a log linear model to the ten (10) 7 years of data, and through our statistical testing --8 and it's sort of very easy to see in the data, so we 9 10 sort of knew what to expect. 11 But the time variable was not 12 considered significant, so that gets essentially 13 dropped and it becomes a ten (10) year average. Now, 14 it's log linear, so it's the ten (10) year average of 15 the -- of the logarithm of the values, but -- but it 16 does just sort of default to a ten (10) year average. But then we think that -- that it's 17 18 always important to -- even once you have that, to inspect the -- inspect the projection relative to the 19 data. And, you know, we observed that the projection 20 is substantially above four (4) of the last five (5) 21 22 years, and you had one (1) year that was higher, but -23 - but certainly you have years that are significantly 24 lower. 25 So from our perspective, this -- this

2359 looks, you know, fairly reasonable. We recognize that 1 it's a coverage -- it's a peril that's subject to 2 weather risk and that creates a lot of volatility. Of 3 course, there's some aspects of climate that are --4 that are probably more systemic changes and not just 5 6 natural variance, but -- but here what we see is that there's actually just been fewer hail claims over the 7 course of four (4) of the last six (6) years. 8 9 Turning again -- turning now to Comprehensive theft repair, again, a visualization of 10 11 the data and a comparison to the -- the MPI models. 12 Our -- our concern with the MPI model -13 - and, sorry, I'm on slide 30 now. 14 15 (BRIEF PAUSE) 16 17 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: So, in -in this particular case, MPI really didn't -- didn't 18 use a model in developing the projection. They just -19 - they -- they selected a trend rate based on the 20 observed rate of change and just -- just trended 21 22 forward from there. 23 There's -- there's a significant degree 24 of variability in the data, we -- we acknowledge that, and that the model doesn't -- doesn't discern a 25

statistically significant trend parameter. 1 2 As you'll see again comparing the data to the model, it doesn't really -- if you -- if you 3 backward -- project it backward, it looks nothing like 4 the data. So -- so, why would it look that way going 5 forward if it looks nothing like the data going 6 backward? 7 8 In general, we observed flatness in the data, as you can sort of see. And I'm using my 9 10 pointer to -- to reference the years 2014 through 11 generally 2020 where it's generally flat to, you know, potentially declining, though certainly part of that 12 13 is -- is due to the impacts of the COVID pandemic. 14 The model that -- that we present, again, is we -- we fit a model. The -- the 15 statistical output of that model indicated that time 16 17 wasn't a significant predictor, meaning costs aren't 18 varying with time. 19 And -- and so, what happens in that 20 case is the model defaults to the average, and that's 21 what you see here. It's the red line overlayed with 22 the data that's -- the data that's a comparison to 23 that, which is the -- sort of the -- the solid line, 24 not the dashed line, on slide 31. 25 So, you can see how our -- our -- the

2361 red line that we're proposing, sort of aligns with the 1 -- with -- with the blue points that are connected by 2 the solid line. 3 Vandalism, again, similar table. Some 4 similarities here again where you see flatness in the 5 6 -- in the data and projections, and then some slight increasing, you know, post -- post COVID. 7 8 And this one's a little bit harder to see because of the way the unadjusted data and the 9 10 adjusted data appear here, but -- but you'll see --11 see it a little bit more clearly in the -- in the 12 charts that we prepare. 13 So, in vandalism, this -- and I'm 14 referring to slide 33 now. 15 16 (BRIEF PAUSE) 17 18 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: So, MPI selects a zero percent trend rate, and then applies it 19 to the -- the three (3) year average. So, that 20 results -- results in this -- the suggested flatline. 21 22 Again, we would offer that it doesn't really line up 23 with the data. 24 The data actually on slide 33 shows 25 quite a significant decreasing trend all the way

through here, remembering -- again, keeping in mind 1 that this last -- that -- that this last little line 2 segment that we just sort of spoke about, about 3 connecting data and -- and projections, right, that's 4 not a movement in data. 5 6 So, that -- that last segment is not a movement from -- in data from 2021/'22 to '22/'23. 7 That's just a way to visually link where the last data 8 point is to where MPI is projecting that the next data 9 10 point will be. 11 So -- so, again, I think you're -- I 12 think the -- the earlier question was a good one 13 because I think it is important to recognize that -that little linkage isn't a movement in data, but it's 14 15 just sort of, you know, how you go from the last data 16 point to the next projection. 17 So, rather than -- rather than -- than 18 having credit for this declining trend, there's actually a proposal, that instead of continuing to 19 decline, it's -- it's going to jump back up. 20 21 22 (BRIEF PAUSE) 23 24 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Our model 25 in -- in comparison, it really picks up on sort of the

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

-- the significant declines in -- in frequency trend 1 and projects this forward. Again, we feel that our 2 model is -- visually our model sort of aligns much 3 better with the data than -- than the MPI model. 4 5 I'll also say, like, that here you may 6 -- you may sort of notice where the -- that we see a lot more shape to the data than -- than is evident in 7 -- in the claims incurred projection. And, again, 8 that -- some of that is due to the offsetting effects 9 10 of frequency and severity, so frequency declining, 11 severity's increasing, and then we get this flatter 12 claims incurred projection. 13 14 (BRIEF PAUSE) 15 16 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Again, the 17 final test of the overall claims incurred projection, we're still continuing to project an increase for 18 Comprehensive just at a much more modest rate than 19 20 MPI's proposing. 21 Property damage is the last coverage 22 that we'll review before we get into some concluding 23 remarks about processes and -- and our suggested 24 approach that MPI adopt. 25 Again, similar table with -- with the

Transcribed Nov 3, 2022

data and their projections here. There is a --1 there's -- MPI projection is also showing a slight 2 decrease though certainly at higher -- starting from a 3 4 higher level than -- than we see in the data. 5 So, this -- within property damage, 6 there is a peril that's referred to as third-party deductible transfer. And this -- in this slide, 7 again, it's -- there's -- there's the unadjusted data 8 that -- that is at the -- that's sort of along the 9 10 bottom. And then there's the adjusted data that's --11 that's at the top. And the adjustment is the 12 inclusion of the -- the CERP program -- the adjustment 13 for the CERP program. 14 And, again, here MPI just minimally 15 selects a trend growth rate based on observed growth rate since 2012. It's really not a statistical model. 16 17 MPI projects forward the 2021 severity, again, projecting for both the signal and noise in that data 18 point are, again, repeat -- not to repeat myself too 19 much, but our recommendation is that they use a more 20 21 model-based approach to separate the signal and noise 22 and -- and look at more of the totality of the data. 23 And, again, a common theme that -- that we've tried to

25 their model would -- what the past looked like, it

24

DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

raise, which is that, if you -- if you look at the way

2365 looks nothing like what the past actually looked like. 1 2 CONTINUED BY DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: 3 4 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: Can I just stop 5 you here on slide 38 for one (1) second? 6 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Yes. 7 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: When you were 8 referring to the CERP, and this is obviously a table about property damage, third-party deductible, the 9 10 change -- the change in the CERP we've been referring 11 to, does that relate to the increase in the 12 deductible? 13 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Yes. So, it's an increase in the deductible. But because this 14 15 is a deductible transfer -- so the cost for the 16 policyholder go up because they're paying for transfer 17 of a higher deductible to -- to the other party. 18 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: And -- and that's why you see such a sharp difference between what's at 19 20 the bottom of the screen and the top. 21 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Correct. And directionally, also, it goes up as opposed to --22 23 if you have a higher deductible, you would think it 24 would go down because -- because there's less insured 25 loss.

1 2 (BRIEF PAUSE) 3 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: The -- the 4 5 deductible model that we're proposing -- and, again, 6 this data may look slightly different, but it is the same data. It's just we provide this on -- and I'm on 7 8 slide 39. Our scale runs from seven fifty-seven (757) to seven ninety-six (796) on this slide. 9 10 And if we were to look at this slide, 11 that's sort of just the upper reaches of -- of the chart on slide 38. And you can sort of see the shape 12 13 in this data, where it goes up and comes down and 14 comes back up. 15 That -- that shape is just magnified and a little bit easier to see here, where it goes up 16 17 and comes down and comes back up. So, it is -- it is the same data. It's just -- like I said, just a 18 little bit easier to see because we're, essentially, 19 zooming in on that region of the -- of the plot. 20 21 So, you know, here again, that -- that 22 -- we feel -- we feel that our statistical test 23 indicated that '21/'22 was an outlier. We fit to all 24 of the other data points. And our model, again, 25 explains those data points.

1 Adjusted data points. So these are after the CERP adjustment. Much better than -- than 2 what the MPI model does that -- that we see on the 3 prior -- prior slide. 4 5 The -- the next -- again, the next 6 peril is the third-party loss of use for property damage. This is the -- the model that MPI proposes. 7 8 They start with the use of the two (2) most recent data points. I believe it's a one-third (1/3), two-9 10 third (2/3) averaging of those two (2) data points. 11 And again, just getting back to this idea that this last link here -- this is on slide 41 -12 - is not a movement in data. It's -- it's the 13 14 starting point for their trend model, the red line. 15 And they developed that starting point -- I believe it's a two-thirds (2/3) weight to this data point, the 16 17 '21/'22 data point. And a one-third (1/3) weight to 18 the 2021 data point. That averages out to about here. 19 It doesn't look two-thirds (2/3), onethird (1/3), remembering again that this is a log 20 scale, so it'll look slightly differently -- or it 21 22 won't look exactly like a two-thirds (2/3), one-third 23 (1/3) would look on a linear scale. 24 So they're projecting that it goes down 25 here, and then, you know, starts to increase going

forward. 1 2 And, again, the model that -- in some 3 cases, I'm going to use the word 'model', but it's really an implied model what they're suggesting, how 4 costs are going to move in the future. If we were to 5 6 predict that backward, it doesn't really align very well with what we actually see in the data. 7 8 Here's our model. Again, there's a lot of variation in this data. And so, we're proposing we 9 10 -- we created -- we fit a model. We looked at the 11 regression statistics, and indicated that trend wasn't significant. It wasn't a significant predictor. So 12 13 in such -- in those cases, we believe it's appropriate to select a zero percent trend. 14 15 But then, even after all that, we always plot it and make sure, Does this make sense? 16 17 And -- and our view is it makes sense. You know, it's potentially -- it's potentially a 18 19 little bit conservative because we really just have 20 the one higher data point. And again, keeping in mind that property damage and third-party loss of use, 21 22 those types of claims will take a little bit longer to 23 settle out than -- than a collision claim. That --24 that this last data point -- that -- the '21/'22 data 25 point may -- may move.

1 Ideally, it moves downward, then -- but -- but even if it doesn't, there's some uncertainty 2 with that data point. 3 4 But what we saw was, prior to that -and this is severity model; not a frequency model. So 5 6 it's not as affected by the -- by -- by the COVID and the -- the COVID pandemic and the decreased traffic 7 8 congestion. 9 But you'll see, for four (4) straight years, that the data had -- had shown decreases in 10 11 value. Then we have one (1) year that's a jump, but 12 that -- that estimate is still preliminary. 13 And again, here's the final suggestion 14 as to where we think this coverage is. And we 15 recognize that some of these differences are small, but again, as -- as we stated, there are differences 16 17 that are borne by 100 percent of the ratepayers in Manitoba. 18 19 So we're -- I'm going to finish with just some concluding remarks on -- on our view of --20 21 of MPI's approach to developing the claims incurred 22 provision. 23 And it really starts with our 24 suggestions as to how -- and I'm on slide 45 -- our 25 view as to how MPI can improve their projection of

claims incurred. 1 2 I know that MPI has had significant 3 turnover in the leadership of their actuarial department and has significantly more resources now in 4 that actuarial department. And, essentially, we're --5 6 we're trying to suggest a way for MPI to deploy those 7 resources. 8 And what we're -- what we're suggesting is that, in the development of the claims incurred 9 10 provision, that there be a more modern statistically 11 driven objective approach that -- that MPI adopt and -12 - and report in its General Rate Application. 13 The general steps that -- that we --14 The general steps that we see as part of bless you. 15 that process are to visualize the data, and we say, you know, See it to understand it. Look at the data, 16 17 see what sort of trends are -- are in the data. Use a 18 log access, so that the changes on a percentage basis 19 become apparent. 20 Propose a model to explain the relationships. You know, I won't go into dependent 21 22 variables and independent variables, but there are 23 various aspects that can -- various factors that can 24 be used to predict change -- values of a variable over 25 time and changes over -- over time. And time is the

obvious one, but there's other -- other aspects of 1 change over time. 2 3 Seasonality. MPI always gives you an annual data point, but -- but there's's -- GISA and 4 other insurers typically look at data on a half-year 5 6 basis because there are differences in -- particularly claims frequency, but somewhat -- sometimes also claim 7 severity that are created by different weather 8 patterns in the first six (6) months versus the last 9 10 six (6) months of the year. 11 I notice it got very cold today. I'm 12 hoping it gets a little bit warmer for tomorrow. 13 But -- but those sorts of things. And 14 when -- if it were to rain today, it might be snow. 15 If it were to rain yesterday, it might have been rain. 16 And over longer periods, of course, 17 having snow on the ground is going to trigger more collisions than having rain on the ground. 18 19 You know, you could incorporate a parameter to explain the effects of the pandemic. 20 We call it mobility, but they -- they could potentially 21 call it something else. 22 23 You could include a parameter to 24 capture product reform, such as the CERP adjustment. 25 So all of this can be incorporated into a model and

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

that's the approach that we're suggesting. 1 2 Once they have the model, they can evaluate the -- the statistical output of that model 3 in 'P' values and R-squared values, we -- we have 4 already discussed. But they're also statistical tests 5 6 to identify outliers. And -- and then, there's, sort of, the 7 ultimate test, which -- which we'll call the eye 8 test, which is -- again, does the model look like it 9 10 would predict the data in the past? Does it look like 11 a reasonable prediction of the data in the future? 12 And, you know, we talk a lot about 13 statistics and we talk -- but -- but I'll tell you, we 14 -- we probably rely on the eye test more than we rely 15 on anything else at the end of the day. 16 And then, just reporting out the 17 results of that exercise. We believe that that 18 exercise will be viewed as more objective and the 19 reporting will be more transparent to the ratepayer, to the regulator. And we believe that if they were to 20 21 do that, that would actually create a greater degree 22 of confidence for stakeholders in -- in automobile 23 rates in Manitoba which, essentially, means every 24 single citizen. 25 And -- and also, there will be a better

understanding between those parties of the predictive 1 value of -- of the modelling that's been done. 2 3 I'm going to briefly just touch on a few -- few other points. I talked about this just --4 just a little bit at the beginning of the 5 6 presentation. But I understand that -- that the 7 8 projections have decreased. Again, it's just one year. We haven't been working on this file. We don't 9 have a ten (10) year history on this file. 10 11 But -- but just visually, it looks like 12 some of the provisions are -- are conservative. And I think we actually, sort of, see that as well when --13 when the estimates come down from one GRA to the next. 14 15 Just, again, briefly talking about the -- the difference from the current minimum bias 16 17 approach to the generalized linear model. Again, that has -- that particular modelling is not the -- the 18 modelling that I discussed today. That was -- that 19 20 relates to classifications and the -- essentially, the RM section of the -- of the GRA. I was focused really 21 22 on what we call the CI section. 23 And we understand that the plan is to 24 shift for the 2025 GRA for private passenger vehicles and 2026 for all other classes. 25

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

1 What we would suggest, though, is that our expectation is that the GLM and the minimum bias 2 procedures, while one is certainly more sophisticated 3 and more robust, they're probably going to be 4 directionally similar. 5 6 So if the minimum bias procedure is indicating that a certain classification would receive 7 8 -- should receive a decrease or an increase, the GLM probably will as well and, so there's really no harm 9 10 in sort of moving in that direction. And -- and in 11 fact, it could be a benefit because the dislocation, when the GLM comes in, could potentially be smaller. 12 13 There's no reason to think that a 14 different type of model is -- while it's going to be 15 more robust, but it -- there's no reason for me to 16 think that on space, it's going to have directionally 17 a significant difference than the minimum bias model that MPI is using. And then, of -- of course, 18 expansion of the DSR scale is part of that process. 19 20 Just a -- just a few items that we 21 wanted to -- to respond to as far as, you know, 22 concerns that have been brought to -- to our attention. 23 24 Again, we've talked about the linear 25 versus log linear models. The correlation of

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

recoverage -- by coverage, I think we've discussed a 1 little bit, where we believe there may be some 2 separation in that, just because the types of 3 accidents are changing. 4 And -- and then the value of -- of 5 company insights, internal company insights. So, we -6 - we acknowledge that there's significant value to --7 8 to those insights. 9 And as part of that, we expect that -that MPI also has access to significantly more 10 11 granular data than is presented in the GRA, whether it's -- what we call accident half years, accident --12 13 sometimes they're called accident semesters, even monthly data that -- that I understand was submitted 14 15 today as part of an undertaking. 16 So, there's no reason why when -- you 17 know, models improve when there's more data, but you 18 don't want the data to get thin. So, there's no reason why MPI can't, and I'm sorry, when I use the 19 word "thin," what -- what I'm saying is, you don't 20 want to subdivide the data so much so that there's not 21 22 that many underlying observations in each data point. 23 But, this is -- you know, that they --24 this is -- there's almost, I -- I think -- I believe 25 almost a billion dollars in premium every year, so

they're going to have a significant amount of volume. 1 They can cut it relatively finely and -- and maintain 2 volume, just because it's such a large data base. 3 And when -- and when I talk about 4 5 cutting it finely, that means we can look at monthly 6 trends, we can look at semi-annual trends to identify seasonality. We can try to identify where there's a, 7 you know, for example, an unusual large loss that --8 that might happen and we really believe that MPI 9 10 should -- should include that in -- in their process -11 - in their analysis process that not simply rely on --12 on annual data points. 13 Again, this all -- this all comes back 14 to -- we recognize that this is going to be more effort. That -- that it's not -- this doesn't come 15 16 without cost, but they've expanded their staff and 17 this is the cost that represents the majority of the -- of the premium for ratepayers, so to the extent that 18 you're going to spend money, this is where you should 19 spend money. 20 21 Again -- and as they gain those 22 insights they should be incorporated in the -- MPI's 23 model or model design. 24 And then, just one final point that --25 that -- that we'll leave you with, because it's a, you

know, the hot topic of the day. 1 2 There are certainly varying views on 3 where potential future inflation and our recommendation and we make this -- really in provinces 4 and to regulators throughout the countries. We're not 5 6 economists. We -- we don't -- we don't know where inflation is going either, but we want the -- the rate 7 -- the insurer to present their view and justify their 8 view as to where economic inflation is -- is headed 9 10 and how economic inflation drives underlying claims 11 inflation. 12 And, again, put that back into a model 13 to estimate claims costs. I'm not pretending that 14 that's a -- a -- that that's -- that's an exercise 15 that can be done in two (2) hours but, again, when we 16 -- when we talk about, you know, roughly six hundred 17 million (\$600) in claim costs, we -- we think it's -it's well worthwhile as to how MPI should spend their 18 19 time. 20 So that is the end of the presentation. 21 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: Thank you. And I 22 have no additional questions. The -- the witness is 23 ready for cross-examination, although I might suggest 24 a -- brief leg stretch and health break opportunity. 25 THE PANEL CHAIRPERSON: I think that's

```
1 a good idea, thank you. We'll reconvene at quarter
 2 to 3:00.
 3
   --- Upon recessing at 2:35 p.m.
 4
 5
   --- Upon resuming at 2:49 p.m.
 6
 7
                  THE PANEL CHAIRPERSON: Thank you.
 8 Mr. Scarfone...?
 9
                  MR. STEVE SCARFONE: Thank you, Madam
10
   Chair. I'm going to be careful to talk close to my
11
   microphone because I know they've been some concerns
12 about the transcripts.
                  This I'll just do before I start with
13
14 my cross-examination 'cause it'll be our last
  opportunity, I believe, to read in some exhibits.
15
                  MPI Exhibit 119 is the Collision
16
17 Forecast, as of July 31, 2022.
18
19 --- EXHIBIT NO. MPI-119: Collision Forecast, as of
                               July 31, 2022
20
21
                  MR. STEVE SCARFONE: MPI Exhibit
22
23 number 120 is a revised Undertaking number 10,
   Appendix 12, Budget Review Committee Financial
24
25 Decision of 2023/'24.
```

DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada 2378

2379 --- EXHIBIT NO. MPI-120: Revised Undertaking 10, 1 2 Appendix 12, Budget Review Committee Financial 3 Decision of 2023/'24 4 5 6 MR. STEVE SCARFONE: And MPI Exhibit number 121 is the updated Undertaking number 9, Figure 7 1, a black lined clean version of that document. 8 9 10 --- EXHIBIT NO. MPI-121: Clean Version of Updated 11 Undertaking 9, Figure 1 12 13 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. STEVE SCARFONE: 14 MR. STEVE SCARFONE: Mr. 15 Sahasrabuddhe, I'm going to take you up on your offer to call you Raj, like I did last year. You'll recall, 16 17 sir, I asked you some questions last year about your 18 report? 19 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: I do recall 20 that, and that's perfectly fine with me. Thank you. 21 MR. STEVE SCARFONE: Thank you. And 22 glad to have you back here. 23 So I sent an email to your counsel last 24 night. My intention will be to revisit your report 25 last year, especially in light of your comments

earlier about being able to move from one (1) GRA to 1 the next. It provides some greater insight perhaps 2 3 into your analysis. So I'm going to ask you some questions about -- about your report from last year. 4 And my co-counsel, Mr. Guerra, will probably deal more 5 6 with the report that you've -- that's been furnished in this GRA when I'm done. 7 8 But you should know that I will at all times during this cross-exam be about one (1) question 9 10 away from totally unravelling. And -- but I have my 11 actuary team behind me for support. 12 So, I'll begin by -- by asking Ms. 13 Schubert to pull up from last year CAC-4 which is the report that was furnished by your firm in last year's 14 15 General Rate Application. 16 So, sir, just generally, before we 17 begin because it appears again in -- in this year's 18 report, I'd like to confirm with you -- touch on a little bit in more detail what My Friend Mr. Williams 19 indicated as part of your duty as an expert before 20 this Board is to be fair, objective, and non-partisan, 21 22 correct? 23 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: That is 24 correct. 25 MR. STEVE SCARFONE: And to touch upon

2381 matters that are only within your area of expertise? 1 2 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Yes, that's 3 correct. 4 MR. STEVE SCARFONE: And to provide additional assistance to the Public Utilities Board as 5 6 they might require, correct? 7 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Yes. 8 MR. STEVE SCARFONE: And -- and further to that, sir, you're not an advocate for the 9 Consumers Association of Canada? 10 11 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: That's 12 correct. 13 MR. STEVE SCARFONE: And with that, 14 you have no particular interest in whether this Board was to adopt your recommendations or reject your 15 recommendations? 16 17 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: That's 18 correct. I'm not a ratepayer in Manitoba. 19 MR. STEVE SCARFONE: Thank you for that. So last year, I think it's fair to say that 20 your report touched upon different areas, where this 21 22 year it focusses primarily on the trending of 23 different coverages, and perils, as you've described 24 them, correct? 25 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Yes, that's

1 correct. 2 MR. STEVE SCARFONE: And last year, 3 the report, at least part of it, dealt with an analysis of pure premiums? 4 5 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: That's my 6 recollection. I'll accept that, yes. MR. STEVE SCARFONE: Okay. And -- and 7 as part of that analysis of pure premiums -- and I 8 know your report this year touches upon it as well, 9 10 but there is, as -- as you've described, a 11 consideration of the 'P' value in determining --12 determining the accuracy of the forecast. 13 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Yes, I'll 14 accept that, that -- slight -- slight nuance 15 difference in how we'd interpret the use of the 'P' value, but -- but I think that's close enough. 16 17 MR. STEVE SCARFONE: Okay. But it's 18 an important factor in pure premium trending. Would you agree with that? 19 20 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: It's an 21 important factor in -- in any trend models to look at 22 the 'P' values, yes. 23 MR. STEVE SCARFONE: Okay. And -- and 24 as we've heard, the -- the higher the trend the less 25 reliable the forecast will be, correct?

2383 1 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: The higher 2 the 'P' value --MR. STEVE SCARFONE: Or the 'P' value, 3 4 yes. 5 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: -- yeah, the less reliable the -- it's not -- it's not a 6 measure of reliability, but let's say the less good 7 8 the model is. How about that? 9 MR. STEVE SCARFONE: Okay. 10 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: If that's 11 okay. 12 MR. STEVE SCARFONE: Well, let me --13 let me put this to you and see if you accept this 14 definition. 15 So I have it as the 'P' value measuring the probability of realizing an observed result? 16 17 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: That -that -- if -- if the true value is zero. So if the 18 true value is zero and you conduct an experiment, 19 20 what's the probability that you would achieve that 21 observed result. 22 MR. STEVE SCARFONE: So, the zero 23 being the null hypothesis (phonetic)? 24 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Correct, 25 yes.

2384 1 MR. STEVE SCARFONE: Okay. But more simply, whether the outcome is the result of chance? 2 3 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Yes, that's 4 fair to say, yes. 5 MR. STEVE SCARFONE: And -- and with 6 that, trends can be not statistically significant, correct? 7 8 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Yes. Ι mean, certain variables can be not statistically 9 10 significant, and time is the variable that would be 11 consistent with -- with trend in that particular 12 context. Yes, that's correct. 13 MR. STEVE SCARFONE: And as it concerns the 'P' value, I think I heard you say that a 14 15 5 percent or greater would suggest that no trend can 16 be discerned. 17 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Yes. Ι 18 stated that that's the common threshold, that we don't generally believe in such bright lines, but that's the 19 common threshold that's used. 20 21 MR. STEVE SCARFONE: And -- and the 22 corollary to that would be a 'P' value that is less 23 than 5 percent is considered statistically significant? 24 25 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Yes.

1 MR. STEVE SCARFONE: And so where there is no evidence to support a non-zero trend, that 2 is where the 'P' value is 5 percent or higher, a 3 future pure premium at least last year was fixed at 4 5 zero percent in your report. 6 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Yes, that's my recollection. 7 8 MR. STEVE SCARFONE: So we have that report before us, and I just -- I'm not going to 9 10 obviously go through it because it was evidence in 11 last year's proceeding. But I -- I want to follow up on some of the recommendations that were made to the 12 13 Board and compare it against some of the actuals from 14 this General Rate Application. 15 16 (BRIEF PAUSE) 17 18 MR. STEVE SCARFONE: Kristen, could 19 you please go to page 15 of the report. 20 21 (BRIEF PAUSE) 22 23 MR. STEVE SCARFONE: So we see before 24 the screen, sir, these collision trends from last year. And if I'm understanding, just to refresh the 25

2386 Board's memory, the top two (2) graphs represent the 1 MPI models? One (1) is --2 3 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Certainly -4 5 MR. STEVE SCARFONE: -- identified as 6 MPI, the other one MPI Residual? MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: 7 Yes. Certainly the top left does appear to be -- that is 8 the MPI model. The -- I think the -- the top right is 9 10 not the MPI model. It's -- it's a tool to evaluate 11 the MPI model, but -- but I -- or it's a visual to evaluate the MPI model, but -- but I don't believe 12 13 that it -- it is the MPI model. 14 MR. STEVE SCARFONE: Okay. So if you 15 can just scroll down a little bit for me, please, Kristen. 16 17 And you'll see there, sir, that the 18 report reads that: 19 "Although the trend is significantly 20 -- or statistically significant, the 21 MPI approach does not recognize the 22 flattening." 23 And then it also reads in the top right 24 panel, which is the one that we just discussed, it speaks to a trend, and you'll see it there, to five 25

2387 five five point three zero (555.30). Do you see that? 1 2 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: I do, yes. MR. STEVE SCARFONE: And that would 3 represent the claims costs divided by the number of 4 vehicles, correct? 5 6 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: That --7 that's what I would assume, yes. 8 MR. STEVE SCARFONE: So it would be five hundred and fifty five dollars and thirty cents 9 10 (\$555.30) per vehicle? 11 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Yes, per 12 HTA unit I believe is the -- sort of the technical 13 divisor. MR. STEVE SCARFONE: And -- and that 14 15 would be the -- the pure premium that your report was trending for MPIC or that MPI was proposing to use in 16 17 last year's forecasting? 18 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: So this is 19 where we had -- again, this -- this filing is complicated and we didn't fully understand how it was 20 laid out last year. 21 22 This is actually a trend analysis 23 that's included in the ratemaking or classification 24 section. We -- we didn't appreciate at the time when 25 we prepared this report that the -- that the actual

projection of costs is in the claims incurred section. 1 There -- there's reasons for that. They're -- they're 2 sort of generally similar. 3 But -- but I -- I think the -- the 4 answer -- if you could restate your question. Like I 5 6 don't think we were -- I don't MPI was proposing this pure premium. This is a way for MPI to allocate the 7 rates to different classifications. It's not a pure 8 premium proposal, as I understand it. 9 10 MR. STEVE SCARFONE: Okay. So -- and 11 -- and that's the reason for the question that -- that 12 I'm -- I'm putting to you, sir. 13 So when you prepared the models as --14 as we've seen -- and, Kristen, can you scroll so that 15 all four (4) are back on the screen. Thank you. 16 At least we can -- we can land, I 17 think, and agree on that the bottom two (2) are not MPIC models, correct, for pure premium? 18 19 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Yes, that's 20 correct. 21 MR. STEVE SCARFONE: And that for 22 collision, the -- the modelling that Oliver Wyman was 23 -- was recommending in terms of pure premium are in 24 the box on the bottom right? 25 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: I would

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

2388

2389 assume that's the case. Yes. Yes, I assume -- yes, I 1 -- I agree with that. 2 3 MR. STEVE SCARFONE: So -- and -- and just further to that, four hundred and eighty-four 4 dollars and fifteen cents (\$484.15) per vehicle? 5 6 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Yes. 7 MR. STEVE SCARFONE: For collision? 8 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: That's 9 correct. 10 MR. STEVE SCARFONE: But the number up 11 top where it reads five -- five hundred and fifty-five dollars and thirty cents (\$555.30) that, in -- in your 12 13 view, is not what Oliver Wyman was suggesting was the 14 pure premium trend that MPIC was using last year for 15 collision? 16 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Not to 17 develop the claims incurred provision. I think MPI's trending -- so, it's -- it's a matter of nuance, but 18 in the claims incurred section, which is the basis of 19 the overall rate, there's not -- there's not a 20 separation between trend and -- and experience. 21 There's one (1) model to forecast future claims 22 23 incurred that's comprised of -- of a combination of 24 essentially a starting value and a way to project that 25 forward.

2390 1 And that's not always referred to as a trend, whereas in the ratemaking section, they refer 2 to it as a trend, but that's simply to divide up that 3 total provision between various classes, such as 4 motorcycles and commercial vehicles and private 5 6 passenger vehicles. So -- so, yes, MPI was using that as a 7 trend and they refer to it as a trend in the -- in the 8 ratemaking section, but it's not a trend that 9 10 underlies the overall rate level development. 11 MR. STEVE SCARFONE: I understand. 12 So, Kristen, sorry to have you keep flipping back and 13 forth. If you can scroll -- yes. 14 So, where it reads there, sir, in the 15 first bullet, and there again it's referenced, the five hundred and fifty-five dollars and thirty cents 16 17 (\$555.30):18 "A visual inspection of the top 19 right panel indicates that the 20 projected pure premium of that 21 amount is unreasonable given the 22 pure premium history for collision." 23 Do you see that? 24 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Yes. Yes. 25 MR. STEVE SCARFONE: So, that isn't in

reference to MPIC? 1 2 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: It's not in 3 -- or it's -- again, we made -- we didn't have a complete understanding or a good understanding of 4 MPI's modelling approach last year, and it is not in 5 6 reference to the development of the MPI. 7 I'm sorry, as written, it -- it -- and when we wrote it, we thought it -- we -- we thought we 8 were assuming to the -- referring to the overall rate 9 10 making process. It's in a chapter of the GRA called 11 'Ratemaking'. 12 MR. STEVE SCARFONE: Yes. 13 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: But it's 14 actually not -- which is, you know, part of what 15 through us off. We look for ratemaking, we saw a 16 ratemaking chapter, and we sort of ran with it. 17 But -- but over -- over time, we sort 18 of have come to recognize that -- that that ratemaking chapter is, essentially, a classification chapter --19 classification analysis chapter, it is not a 20 development of the overall rate level. The 21 22 development of the overall provision for loss is in the claims incurred section. 23 24 MR. STEVE SCARFONE: Okay. Thank you 25 for that. And -- and so, I think you'd agree with me

that the development of -- of the actual rate that's 1 used as -- as found in the claims incurred section is 2 a more nuanced approach that would maybe make use of 3 the pure premium trend that you've identified there 4 but does a re-balancing of sorts against the collision 5 6 frequency, correct? MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: I don't 7 8 know that it's a more nuanced approach. I think it's just a different approach. I think, in some ways, the 9 10 fact that MPI uses more statistical analysis in 11 testing in -- in the ratemaking section makes that 12 more nuanced. The -- in our view, the -- the --13 14 again, as we described, the claims incurred section's 15 only three hundred (300) pages, so that doesn't leave room necessarily for a lot of nuance. And -- and as 16 17 we described in -- in the evidence that we've prepared, much of the MPI -- MPI projections claims 18 incurred review is as -- as not adopting modelling 19 approaches. It's sort of a much simpler approach. 20 21 So, I'd struggle to find a more simpler 22 approach as being more nuanced than a -- than an 23 approach that -- that sort of does look at factors 24 that could be considered nuances. 25 MR. STEVE SCARFONE: Okay. So, you

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

2392

would quarrel with me on that -- on the use of the 1 word 'nuanced'. Let me just maybe put this to you 2 then, sir. 3 4 The -- the pure premium rate, if in 5 fact the Corporation was being asked to use five 6 hundred and fifty-five dollars and thirty cents (\$555.30), is -- is then balanced back against the 7 8 collision forecast, as I've indicated. But, also, there's an assessment or an adjustment made for each 9 10 of the major classes on pro rata basis. 11 You're aware of that now? 12 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Yes. 13 MR. STEVE SCARFONE: Okay. Thank you. 14 And, Kristen, could you pull up MPI-109. MPIC Exhibit 15 109, sorry. 16 17 (BRIEF PAUSE) 18 19 So, this, sir, is MR. STEVE SCARFONE: 20 from last year's rate application, and it shows the 21 forecasting that was done for all the -- the major 22 coverages. But you'll see there, sir, at lines 13, 23 14, and 15 forecasting for collision. 24 Do you see that? 25 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: I do.

2394 1 MR. STEVE SCARFONE: And you'll see at the bottom that those collision claims costs were 2 totalled at line 25? 3 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: 4 Yes. MR. STEVE SCARFONE: And there was a 5 6 discounting that occurred for product changes? 7 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Т — — 8 MR. STEVE SCARFONE: At line 14. 9 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Oh, in line 14. Yes, I see that. 10 11 MR. STEVE SCARFONE: And I will confirm with you, sir, that last year the -- the pure 12 premium trending that you did didn't factor into a 13 consideration for CERP, as it does this year? 14 15 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: That's correct. 16 17 MR. STEVE SCARFONE: And you'll see also that it was -- there was a factor there for the 18 unallocated loss adjustment expense, correct? 19 20 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: I -- I do 21 see that factor, yes. 22 MR. STEVE SCARFONE: And so, as I've 23 indicated earlier, the total claims costs when divided 24 by the projected number of units at line 26 give you 25 the pure premium of three hundred and eighty-seven

dollars and twelve cents (\$387.12), correct? 1 2 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Yes, I see 3 that. MR. STEVE SCARFONE: And that would be 4 5 significantly lower than the five fifty-five (555) 6 that we saw in the report from last year? MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Yes, that's 7 correct. Now, the five fifty (550) -- again, they're 8 -- I don't view them as necessarily being comparable, 9 but -- but they are -- they -- directly comparable. 10 11 There -- they're sort of measures, but they're 12 prepared for different purposes. 13 MR. STEVE SCARFONE: Okay. MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: And -- and 14 15 I -- there's -- and I actually have not -- I haven't reviewed if there are balancing adjustments from that 16 17 five fifty (550) because, ultimately, the ratepayer will pay the three eighty-seven (387). So all of the 18 -- the values that sort of underline that five fifty-19 five (555) will be balanced back to the three eighty-20 seven (387). 21 22 So -- so, in that sense, for them to 23 comparable, I'd have to understand where that -- what 24 that balancing factor looks like, but -- but I'll acknowledge that -- that they're sort of measures of 25

the same -- same value. 1 2 MR. STEVE SCARFONE: And -- and -but, again, I would suggest to you that whether 3 they're comparable is really no moment because they're 4 both just guesses, correct? 5 6 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Yes, they're both -- they're both estimates. 7 8 MR. STEVE SCARFONE: Yes. 9 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Yeah. 10 MR. STEVE SCARFONE: And --11 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: I use the word 'estimates' rather than 'guess', but -- but 12 13 that's okay. 14 MR. STEVE SCARFONE: Yes. And then, 15 Kristen, if you could, please, pull up MPI Exhibit number 15 from this year's application. 16 17 And this, sir, represents the actual numbers. You'll see at the bottom there there's the 18 accident year '21/'22. And if we can -- yeah, if you 19 can just keep it so we see the headings. Thank you. 20 21 And so you'll see about halfway across 22 there are the collision numbers: 408 million? 23 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: I do see 24 that, yes. 25 MR. STEVE SCARFONE: And you'll also

2397 see the number of units there in the first column, 1 2 correct? 3 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Yes, I do. MR. STEVE SCARFONE: And -- and doing 4 that same math, if you move over to the second last 5 6 column, you'll see the pure premium number -- the actual pure premium number, four four four point four 7 8 four (444.44). You agree with that? 9 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Yes, I do. Could you remind me, is this part of the RM section or 10 11 the CI section? Is there a title on this? 12 MR. STEVE SCARFONE: This is from the 13 ratemaking section. 14 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Yeah, okay. 15 Yeah. So, again, in -- in that same context, the 16 context in which we compared that five fifty-five 17 (555) and four forty-four (444), they're the same. Ι don't know exactly how that would compare to the 18 context of the three eighty-seven (387). But -- a 19 general idea, but I haven't done the calculations to -20 - to reconcile the two (2). 21 22 MR. STEVE SCARFONE: Okay. Thank you 23 for that. 24 But to the extent that MPIC used three-25 hundred-and-eighty-seven dollars and twelve cents

(\$387.12), and the actual turned out to be four-1 hundred-and-four dollars and forty-four cents 2 (\$404.44), they missed. 3 Would you agree with that? The 4 5 Corporation did? Tf -- if 6 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: those numbers were comparable, I would agree with 7 that. But, again, I don't know that -- I don't know 8 that this pure premium that's presented here exactly 9 10 corresponds to that three-eighty-seven (387). Because 11 in the RM section, as I've stated, that -- that 12 there's a different use of values in the RM section. 13 MR. STEVE SCARFONE: And --DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: Excuse me, Madam 14 15 Chair. Just for clarity, is my learned friend trying to compare a figure from the CI, or the claims 16 17 incurred section, to a figure from the RM section? 18 Is that what you're attempting to do? 19 MR. STEVE SCARFONE: And I think it --20 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: Because it -- if 21 it is, then I think, analytically, that is 22 objectionable. 23 24 CONTINUED BY MR. STEVE SCARFONE: 25 MR. STEVE SCARFONE: Okay. And

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

2398

perhaps my friend can deal with that on re-direct. 1 2 But what we have here, and I think 3 you'll agree with me, sir, that we have an actual pure premium of four-hundred-and-forty-four dollars (\$444). 4 Correct? 5 6 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: There's a value labelled as pure premium that's four-hundred-7 and-forty-four dollars (\$444). I don't -- I don't 8 know that it's comparable to the other pure premium. 9 10 MR. STEVE SCARFONE: Okay. And let's 11 go back to your report. Kristen, if you can again pull up Raj's report from last year. 12 13 14 (BRIEF PAUSE) 15 16 MR. STEVE SCARFONE: And if you go to 17 page 14, please. And, sir, this was an analysis that was performed last year on pure premiums for 18 comprehensive. Correct? 19 20 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Yes, that's correct. 21 22 MR. STEVE SCARFONE: And, again, you 23 may quarrel with me on this point, but, in the top 24 right-hand corner, the report was suggesting that the 25 Corporation was making use of a hundred-and-twelve

dollars and seventy-five cents (\$112.75)? 1 2 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: In the RM 3 section, to balance the rate level, yes MR. STEVE SCARFONE: And the 4 suggestion that was being made by Oliver Wyman was the 5 6 use of a hundred-and-two-dollars and sixty-four cents (\$102.64)?7 8 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Again, in review of the data in the RM section; not -- it's not 9 10 -- we don't view that as the -- as the rate that they 11 -- that the Corporation was using as a basis to 12 develop premiums. 13 MR. STEVE SCARFONE: Okay. And 14 Kristen, can you go to -- back again to Exhibit number 15 15, please. 16 And you'll see there, sir, that -- and, 17 again, you'll probably quarrel with me on use of the claims incurred document against one that's a 18 19 ratemaking document. 20 But we see there, an actual comprehensive pure premium of eighty-three-point-21 22 three-nine (83.39)? 23 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Yes, I see 24 that. 25 MR. STEVE SCARFONE: Which is

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

2400

2401 significantly lower than both a hundred-and-twelve 1 (112) and a hundred-and-two (102) that was cited in 2 3 your report. Correct? 4 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Yes, that's 5 correct. 6 MR. STEVE SCARFONE: And, Kristen, MPI-109, please. 7 8 So this was the document we looked at earlier, sir, that had the forecast for the pure 9 10 premium that MPI used for collision, at the bottom. 11 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Yes, I see 12 that. 13 MR. STEVE SCARFONE: At three-eighty-14 seven-point-one-two (387.12)? 15 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Yes, I see 16 that. 17 MR. STEVE SCARFONE: And for comprehensive, sir, we could do that same math by 18 adding lines 16 and 17, and dividing that by the 19 20 number of vehicle units. 21 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Yes, I 22 would agree. 23 MR. STEVE SCARFONE: And subject to 24 check, sir, last year's forecast that MPIC actually used was eighty dollars and nineteen cents (\$80.19) of 25

1 pure premium? 2 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: That --3 that -- just eyeballing it, that seems about right. Yes. 4 5 MR. STEVE SCARFONE: Which wouldn't be 6 a material difference from the actual number we just saw of eighty-three dollars and thirty-nine cents 7 8 (\$83.39); about a three dollar (\$3) difference. 9 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Yes, I 10 wouldn't view it -- again, I just have a hard time 11 comparing the two (2). 12 13 (BRIEF PAUSE) 14 15 MR. STEVE SCARFONE: On the -- the current report that's before the Board, sir -- and if 16 17 you could pull that up, Kristen. Or Mr. -- Mr. Raj as I'm going to call you. 18 19 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: That's 20 fine. 21 MR. STEVE SCARFONE: Mr. Raj's slide 22 deck please. And slide 9 and slide 10 I want to 23 examine. 24 25 (BRIEF PAUSE)

1 MR. STEVE SCARFONE: So these summaries, sir, I found helpful. Number 9 has all the 2 coverages and perils that your firm analyzed outside 3 of comprehensive. Correct? 4 5 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: That's 6 correct. MR. STEVE SCARFONE: And on the next 7 slide, slide 10 there, we see all of the comprehensive 8 perils that your firm analyzed? 9 10 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Yes. Just 11 -- just, again, a slight nuance, which is that, at 12 times, we would look at it visually and choose not to 13 proceed with an analysis because -- as it looked -since the results looked reasonable to us. 14 15 So if you -- to the extent you consider 16 that analysis, that's true. 17 MR. STEVE SCARFONE: Your eye test? 18 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Yes, the 19 eye test. But -- so as long as you count the eye test as part of analysis, that -- that's true. 20 21 MR. STEVE SCARFONE: Well, I'm going 22 to count the eye test because you said it's the most 23 important test. 24 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Yeah, 25 that's fair.

2404 1 MR. STEVE SCARFONE: So let's count 2 the eye test. MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: 3 Yeah. MR. STEVE SCARFONE: And I see there, 4 three (3) Xs. And on the slide earlier, I saw -- one 5 6 (1), two (2), three (3), four (4), five (5). So that corresponds with my Xs. I had 7 8 eight (8) Xs. You have eight (8) Xs. 9 I had twenty-four (24) in agreement, 10 which I think differs from yours somewhat. But I don't -- I don't want to concentrate too much on the 11 12 twenty-four (24). 13 I want to ask you about the eight (8). 14 But I think you answered my question partly. 15 The twenty-four (24) that you were in agreement with -- or at least had no concerns raised 16 17 in the report, did you do a model of your own? 18 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: No, not --19 not in all cases. 20 MR. STEVE SCARFONE: In some cases? 21 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: In some 22 cases, we did. Yes. 23 MR. STEVE SCARFONE: But didn't include those -- those analyses here in -- in the 24 25 report, correct?

1 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Right. Ιf -- if we did a model -- so the eye test may have been 2 inclusive. So then we moved our model, and that might 3 have proven that we didn't have a material issue. And 4 those were -- we didn't submit. 5 And -- and -- so, I guess the checkmark 6 or -- is -- is, sort of, the implicit submission that 7 -- that we reviewed it and -- and are not raising a 8 concern, whether that be through a model or just 9 10 through the eye test. 11 MR. STEVE SCARFONE: But certainly, I 12 would have expected to make a recommendation of one 13 model over another; whether it be yours or MPI's. You 14 would have had to have compared the two (2) models. 15 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: When --16 when, after the eye test, we thought that there was a 17 potential -- that -- that there was an issue to investigate, that would be correct. 18 19 But if we looked at it and -- and just recognized immediately that -- that the results look 20 reasonable, we didn't proceed to that step that you 21 22 just -- that you just described. 23 MR. STEVE SCARFONE: Okay. So let's 24 deal, if we can -- and again, Mr. Guerra will -- will 25 deal with these in more detail. I just want to go

2406 through quickly the eight (8) that -- that your firm 1 took issue with. 2 3 One of which, as we see, was weekly indemnity on the frequency side. Correct? 4 5 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: That's 6 correct. MR. STEVE SCARFONE: And you would 7 have a lower frequency per one thousand (1,000) units. 8 9 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Yes, that's 10 correct. 11 MR. STEVE SCARFONE: For the two (2) 12 accident years. 13 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Yes. So our -- yes. The two (2) accident years that -- in --14 15 that form the basis for the '23/'24 rate level. Yes. 16 MR. STEVE SCARFONE: And -- and by 17 having lower frequency per one thousand (1,000) units, the effect of that would be that there would be less 18 claims with respect to that and so, therefore, less 19 revenue required. 20 21 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: That's 22 correct. 23 MR. STEVE SCARFONE: And also, sir, 24 for collision, you looked at both frequency and 25 severity. And found that, at least for total losses,

2407 both frequency and severity were modelled differently 1 2 by your firm. 3 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Yes, that's 4 correct. 5 MR. STEVE SCARFONE: And for 6 frequency, you would have that lower. Correct? 7 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: That's 8 correct. 9 MR. STEVE SCARFONE: And for severity, 10 also lower? 11 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Yes, that's 12 correct. 13 MR. STEVE SCARFONE: Thereby requiring 14 less revenue from the customer. Correct? 15 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Yes. 16 MR. STEVE SCARFONE: And for 17 comprehensive, sir, again, frequency and severity. For hail -- looking at hail now -- you were fine with 18 on the repair side, but on the total loss side, for 19 20 frequency, you would have it lower again. Correct? 21 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Yes, that's 22 correct. 23 MR. STEVE SCARFONE: And thereby 24 requiring less revenue for MPI. 25 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Yes.

2408 1 MR. STEVE SCARFONE: And on the -- on the theft side, you were good on the frequency -- on 2 the frequency area, but for severity, when repairing 3 vehicles, so -- just following along, so the cost of 4 repairing a vehicle that's stolen, but ultimately 5 6 recovered, you would have those costs lower as well. 7 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Yes, that's 8 correct. MR. STEVE SCARFONE: And for 9 vandalism, frequency and severity again, looked at. 10 11 For severity, your firm was good, but on the frequency 12 side, you weren't happy with the total loss modelling 13 that MPIC did, and again, you would have that lowered, 14 correct? 15 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: That's 16 correct. 17 MR. STEVE SCARFONE: And so there 18 we're speaking about how often a vandalized vehicle is 19 written off. 20 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: That's correct. Yes. 21 22 MR. STEVE SCARFONE: On property 23 damage, you looked at third-party deductible transfer. 24 You were good with frequency, but on severity you would have that amount lowered as well. 25

2409 1 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Yes, that's 2 correct. 3 MR. STEVE SCARFONE: Thereby, 4 collecting less revenue from the customers again. 5 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Yes. 6 MR. STEVE SCARFONE: On third-party 7 loss of use, frequency and severity, you were good with frequency, but on severity you would have that 8 lower as well and less revenue collected from the 9 10 customers. 11 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Yes, that's 12 correct. 13 MR. STEVE SCARFONE: And so with those 14 eight (8), sir, you'd agree with me that not one of 15 your models had suggested that MPIC had understated and needed to collect more revenue. 16 17 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Yes. We 18 did -- we did not identify coverage where we felt MPI needed to collect more revenue, that's correct. 19 20 MR. STEVE SCARFONE: And that would include all the twenty-four (24) with which you're in 21 22 agreement, none of those modelling, if you did do 23 modelling, didn't identify areas where the Corporation 24 was understating its revenue requirements. 25 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Not in a

material way. So we -- so we could have had 1 differences where -- where we thought the Corporation 2 could have been higher, just as some of these we could 3 have had differences where we felt the Corporation 4 could have been a little bit lower. But we didn't 5 6 think they were material. 7 MR. STEVE SCARFONE: Okay. So no material changes of the thirty-two (32) coverages and 8 perils that were analyzed would have resulted in the 9 10 Corporation understating its revenue requirements? 11 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: That's 12 correct. 13 MR. STEVE SCARFONE: And as it 14 concerns property damage, and the recommendation on 15 the severity front, you'll recognize there, sir, that the 'P' value that your firm used was .29. 16 17 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Yes, I do 18 recall. 19 MR. STEVE SCARFONE: But a zero trend wasn't used as was last year, where your statistically 20 significant 'P' value was above the threshold. 21 22 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Yes, and as 23 I stated at the beginning that we do think that it's 24 important to understand the 'P' value, to visualize 25 the data and also to -- to recognize the -- the -- the

reasons for achieving that 'P' value and what some 1 2 more recent trends were, though, again, in that sense our analysis this year is -- is -- is more nuance than 3 4 we had last year. 5 MR. STEVE SCARFONE: Yes, because last 6 year, as I understood your report, any time the 'P' value was above 5 percent, your firm reverted to zero 7 growth trend. 8 9 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: In that context. Yes. 10 11 MR. STEVE SCARFONE: But that wasn't 12 the case for the severity recommendation for property 13 damage this year. 14 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Yes, I -- I believe that was because the more recent data points 15 16 were indicating a pretty significant decrease, so this 17 is in third-party loss of use -- I -- I'm sorry, that's --18 19 MR. STEVE SCARFONE: It's the thirdparty deductible transfer. 20 21 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Oh, deductible transfer, sorry. Okay so third-party 22 23 deductible transfer on severity -- no, I -- I don't --24 yes, yeah, we -- we could -- yes, let -- let's go to 25 the -- the slide, if -- if that's okay. It's slide

1 39. 2 So, some -- some of this again gets 3 into nuance and the eye test and understanding why we get low 'P' values and that's really related to the 4 volatility of that one (1) outlying point that -- that 5 6 you see that's, you know, roughly -- it's the 2018 7 point. 8 So -- so while -- so we are proposing an increase, we're just proposing a smaller increase. 9 10 And so I -- I think earlier you had talked about the 11 Corporation collecting, you know, less revenue. It's not -- it's not less revenue than -- than they 12 13 collected last year. It's less revenue than we feel they should collect. 14 15 And we can look at this data and sort of understand why we're getting that 'P' value and 16 17 then that we -- we can use that as a basis for our final conclusion. 18 19 MR. STEVE SCARFONE: Kristen, if you could go to Raj's report at 34 and -- and it's the 20 same data and same coverage and peril that we looked 21 22 at on the slide deck. And at page 34 of the report. 23 Thank you. If you scroll down. And, of course, this 24 is for property damage third-party deductible. 25 There we see the 'P' value of .2941.

Correct? 1 2 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Yes. And -- and I failed to mention there's another factor that 3 we do look at when evaluating 'P' value. 4 5 So, as -- as we discussed, the 'P' 6 value is the -- a test to the null (phonetic) hypothesis that the trend is zero (0) and in this case 7 the implied trend is -- is actually very, very small. 8 That .001816, that's under the estimate for accident 9 year, implies a .2 percent trend. 10 So the -- the threshold for -- for it 11 not being zero (0), becomes harder to meet because 12 13 it's close to zero (0) to begin with, so that's, again, one of the factors that we would look at and 14 15 sort of understanding how -- you know, why we get a 'P' value of .30. 16 17 So, again, sometimes when the -- when 18 the trend is sort of real close to zero (0) anyway, yet, you can get -- you can get results like this. 19 20 MR. STEVE SCARFONE: So, is your -- is your evidence then here, sir, that this trend -- a 21 22 trend, can be discerned notwithstanding the 'P' value? 23 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Yeah. Our 24 focus, consistent with the MPI approach, was to model 25 the future claims incurred values, not explicitly to -

- to pick a trend. 1 2 Now, we do -- a trend is an output of that approach, but we're -- we're again, we're trying 3 to be very consistent with what MPI does which is 4 project future claims incurred, not like a trend and -5 6 - and that again brings into -- into the discussion, the context in which the model is used. 7 8 MR. STEVE SCARFONE: Okay. And -- and similarly, if you go to page 8, of the report, Ms. 9 10 Schubert. 11 And it's not as significant, sir, but there was a -- a 'P' value above 5 percent for weekly 12 13 indemnity, as well. Correct? 14 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Yes, that's 15 correct. Just slightly above 5 percent. Yes, at 8 16 percent. 17 MR. STEVE SCARFONE: And -- and notwithstanding that the -- your firm is recommending 18 to this Board that it rely on the trending and 19 decrease the frequency per one thousand (1,000) units 20 for frequency? Or weekly indemnity claims, I mean. 21 22 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Yeah, what 23 we're suggesting is that the Board adopt this model to 24 project future claims incurred, not -- not pick a future trend rate. 25

2415 1 MR. STEVE SCARFONE: Okay. Now, I --I want to bring you back. You -- you indicated of the 2 twenty-four (24) with which your firm was in agreement 3 with MPIC's modelling, while there may have been some 4 indication that MPIC was, perhaps, overstating or --5 6 or under collecting based on its modelling, those weren't material in your view, so they weren't 7 8 included in the report? 9 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: I'm just going to interrupt for one second. And we do object to the 10 11 premise of that question because the witness has stated on a few times, it's not necessarily that they 12 13 were in agreement with the modelling. 14 So my learned friend is welcome to 15 rephrase the question but that -- that premise has been contested a number of times in -- in the direct 16 17 evidence of this witness. 18 19 CONTINUED BY MR. STEVE SCARFONE: 20 MR. STEVE SCARFONE: Okay. So 21 recognizing then, Raj, that the modelling with which 22 your firm doesn't take issue with, you're not 23 necessarily in agreement with the -- the process that 24 may have been used. 25 But, to the extent that you identified

some perils where the Corporation may have been 1 understating or not collecting enough revenue, those 2 didn't find their way into your report. Correct? 3 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: I don't 4 think you can take the notwithstanding part into that. 5 6 So, yes, they're -- they're not in our report. They're not in our report for the reason that 7 8 -- that we didn't think it was a material understatement of -- of required revenue. 9 10 MR. STEVE SCARFONE: Okay. And you 11 didn't consider that the materiality decision would have been better left with this Board than your firm? 12 13 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: We -- so, 14 we didn't want to -- so, when we prepared our report, 15 we wanted to bring to the Board's attention the items that were material. We could, certainly, spend time 16 reviewing all thirty-four hundred (3,400) pages of the 17 document. It's not -- it's not practical for us to do 18 that. We wanted to offer a practical approach to the 19 Board to address items of concern, as opposed to 20 21 reviewing every item that wa -- wasn't of concern. 22 MR. STEVE SCARFONE: Okay. Thank you for that. 23 Those are my questions. I think Mr. Guerra 24 had some questions for you as well. 25

CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. ANTHONY GUERRA: 1 2 MR. ANTHONY GUERRA: Good afternoon and thank you very much for your participation this 3 afternoon, Mr. Sahasrabuddhe, and I hope I pronounced 4 5 your last name correct. I'm certainly going to do my 6 best. 7 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Thank you. 8 MR. ANTHONY GUERRA: And I'm not going to go over topics already covered by my friend, Mr. 9 Scarfone, but I do want to address more contemporary 10 11 comments made in your -- your report. 12 And I'm going to refer, I think, 13 mostly, to the report from your firm dated October 7th, 2022 but feel free, if -- if there is any updates 14 15 that were addressed in your presentation to -- to 16 bring me to a better figure or whatever the case might 17 be. Before we get there, though, I'd just 18 like to turn to, Ms. Schubert, if I could ask you to 19 bring up the Oliver Wyman Report from October 7th. 20 So, that would be CAC, Exhibit Number 4, please. And 21 22 if we can just go to page 41. 23 Right under the heading here, 24 'Uncertainty Inherent in Projections'. Your -- your report says: 25

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

2417

	2418
1	"Users of this analysis should
2	recognize that our projections
3	involve estimates of future events
4	and are subject to economic and
5	statistical variations from expected
6	values. We have not anticipated any
7	extraordinary changes into the
8	legal, social, or economic
9	environment that might affect the
10	frequency or severity of claims.
11	For these reasons, we do not
12	guarantee the emergence of actual
13	losses or will correspond to the
14	projections in this analysis."
15	Do you see that statement, sir?
16	MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Yes. I do.
17	MR. ANTHONY GUERRA: And that is an
18	accurate statement, on behalf of your your firm?
19	MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Yes.
20	MR. ANTHONY GUERRA: And and, so,
21	what we should glean from this is that, although your
22	your firm, like MPI, does its best to try to figure
23	out what the future might hold in terms of claim
24	losses for the Corporation, there's always going to be
25	some level of uncertainty in that proj in in

that -- that -- that project? 1 2 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Yes. As we discussed before, I called it an estimate. Mr. 3 Scarfone called it a guess but it's an estimation 4 exercise and estimates are -- are bound to be not 5 6 exactly agree to what the -- the actual emergence of claims. 7 8 MR. ANTHONY GUERRA: Right. Would you agree with me, sir, that -- that your job, in 9 10 estimating future events, including claims, is -- is -11 - become much harder in -- in the wake of the COVID-19 12 pandemic? 13 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Yes. Ι 14 would agree with that. 15 MR. ANTHONY GUERRA: And you'll agree with me, sir, that, to the extent that there -- there 16 17 still may be some unresolved issues with the pandemic, there -- there still is some of that uncertainty 18 19 there? 20 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Yes. Ι 21 agree with that. 22 MR. ANTHONY GUERRA: And, then, I 23 think you spoke about it earlier in your presentation, 24 when you talked about even the -- the work from home 25 situation, that, not having reached, I think, what you

said, was an equilibrium. 1 2 Do you recall that? 3 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Yes. That's a -- that's a personal view, more anecdotal 4 than based on any sort of study, but -- but, yes, 5 6 that's -- that's my view. 7 MR. ANTHONY GUERRA: Thank you. One of the main criticisms of -- of MPI's modelling system 8 by -- by your firm has been the -- its use or choice 9 10 of the linear form modelling as opposed to a log 11 linear form modelling. Is that correct? 12 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Yes, which 13 is not to say that they always use a linear form but -14 - but, at times, they use a linear form, yes, and we -15 - we've argued that that's not appropriate. 16 MR. ANTHONY GUERRA: Right. So, for 17 example, in determining weekly indemnity forecasts for frequencies and severities, MPI does already use a log 18 linear modelling form, correct? 19 20 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: For frequency, weekly indemnity frequency, I -- I don't 21 22 have every single model memorized, but I -- I think 23 weekly indemnity frequency they may use a linear model 24 instead of log linear. For weekly indemnity severity, 25 I -- I'm not -- I'm not certain what -- what type of

model they use. 1 2 MR. ANTHONY GUERRA: Thank you. But 3 your point is that they're not always using a linear modelling form, correct? 4 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: 5 That's 6 correct. I -- I do know that there are coverages and perils where they do have a log linear model. 7 8 MR. ANTHONY GUERRA: But when they do use the linear form of modelling, Oliver Wyman takes 9 10 issue with that because it's -- it's a less robust way of -- of predicting a future event. Correct? 11 12 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: I wouldn't 13 use the word "robust." Robust is a reference to how 14 sensitive it is to -- to -- to outlying arguments. 15 I'd use the word -- I'd use the word "appropriate" 16 because, again, we feel that -- that changes occur on 17 a percentage basis rather than an absolute basis. 18 MR. ANTHONY GUERRA: Okay. I'm going to ask Ms. Schubert if you can bring up the responses 19 to MPI's Information Requests. Thank you. And, if we 20 can turn to MPI-CAC Number 1, please. 21 22 And in this IR, Question A, MPI --23 sorry, CAC was asked about the use of linear form 24 modelling and whether or not the use of that type of 25 modelling was accepted actuarial practice.

2422 1 And if we can go to the response to 2 Question A and it says: 3 "Accepted actual prac -- actuarial practice is defined by the Standards 4 of Practice of the Canadian 5 Institute of Actuaries. The 6 7 standards do not specify methodology 8 for trend analysis." 9 Do you see that? 10 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Yes, I do. 11 MR. ANTHONY GUERRA: And would that be -- would that be consistent with your understanding as 12 13 well? 14 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Yes. Т 15 wrote that response. So, yes. 16 MR. ANTHONY GUERRA: Thank you. Ι 17 appreciate that. 18 And I'm also interested in -- in the 19 statement that follows this because I think you've 20 mentioned it -- this -- this quote in your direct 21 evidence. You say: 22 "In our review of rate filings, we 23 rarely observe the use of linear models for loss extrapolation." 24 25 And, then, you say:

	2423
1	"As stated, by Barclay's, since the
2	inflationary spiral of the 1970s,
3	the exponential curve has replaced
4	the straight line as the regression
5	model of choice. The exponential
6	model is now commonly accepted, even
7	by regulators. By fitting an
8	exponential curve, we actuaries can
9	avoid the underestimation of losses
10	that often results from the
11	decreasing rate of change that is
12	characteristic of the linear
13	regression model."
14	Do you see that?
15	MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: I do.
16	MR. ANTHONY GUERRA: And that was the
17	quote that you were referring to in your direct
18	evidence, as well. Correct?
19	MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Yes, it is.
20	MR. ANTHONY GUERRA: And and you'll
21	agree with me, sir, that what this Barclay's quote is
22	is trying to address is the problem of
23	underestimating losses that would otherwise result
24	from the use of the linear regression model. Correct?
25	MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: In in an

environment in which costs are increasing, a linear 1 model would understate -- understate changes. 2 3 In a model where costs are decreasing, a linear model would overstate changes. So, if I can 4 may -- maybe just give a simple example. 5 If you start at a thousand dollars 6 7 (\$1,000), if you increase by 10 percent a year, you 8 would go to -- in a linear model, it would go a thousand (1,000), eleven hundred (1,100), twelve 9 10 hundred (1,200). In an exponential model, it would go 11 a thousand (1,000), eleven hundred (1,100), and --12 and, then, twelve twenty-one (1,221), I believe, is 13 the number. 14 So -- so, that's how it would increase 15 and you can sort of -- if you can sort of view that 16 that process is sort of being curved in a straight 17 line. If -- if you sort of mirror that, on the underside, the curve bends down, and it'll -- if you 18 have a 10 percent decrease, so you would go a thousand 19 (1,000), nine hundred (900), and, then, eight -- eight 20 -- eight-o-nine (809), I think, is the number, if I 21 22 have that right, whereas, you would go a thousand 23 (1,000), nine hundred (900), eight hundred (800). So, 24 it -- it's -- it -- the -- the -- directionally, it's different. 25

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

2424

1 MR. ANTHONY GUERRA: And I -- I actually liked the example that, I believe, you give 2 in another Information Request response. That would 3 be at the PUB's Information Request responses at PUB-4 CAC-1. 5 And just to confirm, you also wrote the 6 responses to those Information Requests, as well? 7 8 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: (NO AUDIBLE 9 RESPONSE). 10 MR. ANTHONY GUERRA: You were asked at 11 question A there: 12 "Can Oliver Wyman quote any studies 13 that demonstrate that frequency 14 changes tend to occur on a 15 percentage basis rather than an amount basis." 16 17 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Yes, I -- I 18 did. 19 So, you provide MR. ANTHONY GUERRA: 20 an example in -- in response to question A: 21 "This analogous between compound 22 interest and simple interest, for 23 example, over a three (3) year 24 period under the linear simple interest model, one hundred dollars 25

	2426
1	(\$100) would grow to a hundred and
2	thirty (130) with a ten dollar (\$10)
3	growth factor, under a log linear
4	model, one hundred (100) would grow
5	to a hundred and thirty-three (133)
6	with a 10 percent growth factor.
7	The the term "log linear" is a
8	reference to such models appearing
9	as a line when the axis is on the
10	logarithmic excuse me,
11	logarithmic scale."
12	Is that correct?
13	MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Yes, that's
14	correct.
15	MR. ANTHONY GUERRA: And so, in that
16	example of the simple interest versus the compound
17	interest, what we see is that the amount of interest
18	that one would gather using simple interest is is
19	certainly not as much as it would be using the
20	compound interest option, correct?
21	MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Yes, that's
22	correct.
23	MR. ANTHONY GUERRA: And so, in that
24	Barklay's quote, that's the underestimation that
25	they're trying to address by not using the liner

regression modelling, correct? 1 2 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Yes, that -- that's correct. In -- in that increasing 3 inflationary environment that he's referring to, yes. 4 5 MR. ANTHONY GUERRA: And just to 6 confirm, Oliver Wyman is not of the opinion that there is a requirement for MPI to use the same model for 7 each coverage and for determining frequency or 8 severity of that coverage, correct? 9 10 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Yes, that's 11 correct. In fact, it would be -- it would generally 12 be inappropriate to use the same model every single 13 time. And we actually appreciate the fact that the 14 MPI analysis does appear to look at each coverage 15 separately and on its own. 16 So, yeah, so we would agree it is not 17 appropriate to use the same model every time. 18 MR. ANTHONY GUERRA: And also there's 19 an importance here. I believe you talked about the 20 value of internal insights. 21 Do you recall that? 22 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: I do. Ι 23 think it was on my -- on my last slide. I don't think we have that in -- in the -- in the evidence that we 24 25 submitted.

2428 1 MR. ANTHONY GUERRA: But in terms of the -- the value of internal insights, what you're 2 talking about there is -- is you're -- you're saying 3 4 it's important that one knows when predicting future -- excuse me, predicting future events to know one's 5 6 business, correct? 7 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: To know one's business and also to -- to have more insi -- the 8 word "insight" in that sense was intended to refer to 9 insights into the past data and why that might not be 10 11 predictive of the future, but it ultimately gets to the same end, I believe. 12 13 MR. ANTHONY GUERRA: Thank you. If we 14 can go to the -- the first coverage -- or first model 15 that's in question in this report and that's the weekly indemnity frequency model. 16 17 I believe that it -- this is touched 18 upon at pages 5 -- page 5, rather, of CAC Exhibit Number 4, the report, please. 19 20 And so table 3 here, I understand that 21 this shows what MPI estimated for the frequency of weekly indemnity claims and in -- in particular for 22 23 the red areas there for the years 2023 to '24 and 2024 to '25, correct? 24 25 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Yes, I

believe it's within rounding. I -- I think that's 1 what the -- the footnote refers to, but -- but I'll 2 accept that, that we weren't -- obviously we were 3 4 looking at PDFs and rounded values, so we can't always get to the exact same value, but -- but it's within 5 6 rounding tolerance, yes. 7 MR. ANTHONY GUERRA: Okay. And so, when we have the numbers here, and we're looking in 8 the red area, so we're going to look the third column 9 10 over, the frequency per 1,000 HTA units. 11 Do you see that? 12 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: I do. 13 MR. ANTHONY GUERRA: And so what we're 14 saying here in this -- in this table is that for every 15 1,000 HTA units 1.88 of those will have a weekly indemnity claim, correct? 16 17 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Yes. 18 MR. ANTHONY GUERRA: And the severity of that claim, so the amount that MPI would have to 19 pay to resolve that claim, would be fifty-five 20 thousand four hundred and seventy dollars (\$55,475), 21 22 correct? 23 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: That's 24 correct. 25 MR. ANTHONY GUERRA: Okay. And then

2430 for the next year, 2024/2025, it would be one point 1 eight six (1.86) weekly indemnity claims per 1,000 HTA 2 units, correct? 3 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: That's 4 correct, yes. 5 6 MR. ANTHONY GUERRA: With the severity being the fifty-seven thousand eight hundred and 7 8 ninety-two dollars (\$57,892)? 9 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Yes. 10 MR. ANTHONY GUERRA: And Oliver 11 Wyman's response to that, its own alternative 12 modelling would have that one eight eight (188) number 13 go down to one seven eight (178). And I can take you there to the reference if you'd like, but I --14 15 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Yeah. No, 16 that's my recollection. I agree. 17 MR. ANTHONY GUERRA: Okay. And -- and 18 then that one eight six (186) number, Oliver Wyman would suggest it go down to one point seven four 19 20 (1.74)?21 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Yes, that 22 is correct. 23 MR. ANTHONY GUERRA: In other words, 24 and -- and I've done some math and -- and hopefully you can follow me there, but if -- if we want we can 25

also go through it. 1 2 But I think what the effect of this is 3 saying is that when My Friend Scarf -- Mr. Scarfone talked about there being a desire on the part of MPI 4 to maybe over-collect from ratepayers, the amount of 5 6 that over-collection for Oliver Wyman would be approximately \$5.3 million, in the 2023/2024 year? 7 8 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Well, we didn't attribute a motive, when you say desire for MPI 9 10 to -- to over collect. We didn't attribute a motive to 11 -- nor do we attribute a motive to -- to MPI's 12 approach here. 13 Our -- our estimate -- our analysis indicates that we -- we believe that the claims 14 15 incurred will be less than they do. But there's no -there's no -- there's no attribution of a motive for 16 17 that. 18 MR. ANTHONY GUERRA: And fair enough. And I -- I appreciate that and -- but it -- but at the 19 end of the day, the amount that would be over 20 collected if MPI -- or could potentially be over 21 22 collected if MPI's numbers were selected by the PUB 23 would be to the tune of \$5.3 million in the 2023/'24 24 year, correct? 25 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: That sounds

approximately correct. I -- I don't have the 1 calculation in front of me, but --2 3 MR. ANTHONY GUERRA: Okay. But 4 subject to check? 5 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Yes. 6 MR. ANTHONY GUERRA: Thank you. And if I can ask, Ms. Schubert, if you can turn to the 7 claims incurred chapter of the rate application. 8 9 One (1) of the concerns I -- I believe, Mr. Sahasrabuddhe, that your firm has with some of the 10 11 presentation by MPI is that it's difficult to 12 understand why it's predicted a -- a certain trend, 13 correct? 14 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: No, in 15 general, at least be -- at least through the IR --16 adding the IR process to the GRA and -- and 17 understanding that -- that it's subject to an IR 18 process, I think you can get to an understanding. 19 It's not always apparent in the original GRA and recognizing that -- that maybe the 20 Board is sort of focussed on just the GRA, or at least 21 22 that's initially what they get to receive. It may be 23 difficult in that sense, but -- but allowing for an IR 24 process, I -- I believe you can get there. 25 MR. ANTHONY GUERRA: Okay. If I could

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

2432

2433 ask -- Ms. Schubert, if you could turn to page 23, 1 please. Page 23 at line 7. MPI does provide a -- its 2 explanation as to why it chose data from the years 3 2015 to 2019. And it says at -- starting at line 4 number 8 there: 5 "The 2015 to 2019 trend was used to 6 7 forecast claims freq -- frequency, 8 rather. This was to align with the 9 collision frequency assumption." 10 Do you see that, sir? 11 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: T do. 12 MR. ANTHONY GUERRA: And if we can 13 turn to page 44, please, and go to line number 1 after 14 this figure, please. In terms of the collision repair 15 frequency MPI says: 16 "Some of the reduction in frequency 17 from the past eight (8) years is 18 related to mild winters. However, 19 there's also been a reduction in 20 summer collision frequency over the 21 past eight (8) years during the 22 2021/20 -- sorry, 2020/2021 and 23 2021/2022. MPI experienced 24 significant decreases in frequency 25 due to COVID-19. MPI removed the

2434 1 impacts of COVID-19 to forecast the 2 frequency for the 2023/2024 rating year. As such, MPI trended the 2015 3 to 2019 frequencies in to the 4 5 forecast years." 6 Do you see that? 7 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: I do see 8 that, yes. 9 MR. ANTHONY GUERRA: Is it your position, Mr. Sahasrabuddhe, that this is not a 10 11 sufficient explanation for excluding the years that MPI did and simply focussing on the 2015 to 2019 12 13 years? 14 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: So, it's --15 it's an explanation, but it's an explanation without -- without an easy way to understand the -- the data. 16 So, there's -- you know, there's -- there's a 17 discussion as to -- as to the basis, but how is that 18 19 basis supported by the data is -- is difficult to see. 20 So, for example, '15 through '19, you know, visually -- again, I don't -- I don't have it in 21 22 front of me, collision repair frequency. I don't know if that's... Let's see if I have that. 23 24 25 (BRIEF PAUSE)

2435 1 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Yeah. I'm sorry. I don't have -- just in -- in terms of 2 process, again, this was not -- this was not an area 3 that -- that we -- we disagreed with. And as I said, 4 it's not every single coverage in peril where we feel 5 6 that there's not a sufficient explanation. Sometimes there is a sufficient 7 8 explanation. But we do believe that having a visualization of this data showing why '15 through '19 9 10 are consistent and appropriate for projection --11 projecting into the future is much more valuable. Ι could read this all day and still have no idea whether 12 '15 through '19 are -- if there's something else 13 14 that's unusual in those years. 15 MR. ANTHONY GUERRA: Okay. Fair enough. And so what your firm did was to include the 16 17 years 2012 to 2014, so basically adding a few -- three (3) more years prior to the 2015 start of the -- MPI's 18 19 period, correct? 20 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Yes. Ι believe in general, MPI starts with 2012; not with 21 22 every single coverage, and sometimes those data points weren't included. But -- but I do believe that --23 24 that many, if not most, of the models are -- that are in the claims incurred section include data all the 25

way back to 2012. I don't recall what the table in 1 the CI section for -- for collision repair frequency 2 included. 3 4 MR. ANTHONY GUERRA: Okay. So I'm 5 going to suggest to you again that MPI used 2015 to 6 2019, but whereas Oliver Wyman included also the years 2012 to 2014. And I can take you there to the 7 8 reference if you'd like, but that's the suggestion. 9 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: Just for clarity, 10 and I'm not -- but you're referring to the weekly 11 indemnity frequency. You're not referring to --12 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Oh, I'm sorry. 13 14 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: -- collision 15 repair and I'm sorry to interrupt --MR. ANTHONY GUERRA: That's right. No, 16 no, no, that's right. Yeah. Yeah, and my apologies 17 if that was confusing. 18 19 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Yeah. 20 Thank you. Okay. No, no, that's -- okay. I apologize. I -- I thought we were referring to 21 22 collision frequency here, the -- because the '15 23 through '19 -- the -- the reference of '15 through '19 is in the collision section. 24 25 So -- so I guess returning to weekly

indemnity where the logic is that we want to align 1 weekly indemnity frequency with collision repair 2 3 frequency. And that's -- that's the stated logic. And while we recognize that collisions 4 5 are going to be correlated with -- with weekly 6 indemnity claims, I would say that potentially there's less correlation bet -- and we -- and -- and I will 7 say, we didn't study the correlation between 8 coverages. So this is just my view of understanding 9 coverages that are offered in the auto insurance 10 11 product. 12 So weekly indemnity claim is going to 13 result from a more serious accident, more likely to be a total loss -- not always -- more likely to be a 14 15 total loss, and that may not align with the fender 16 benders that you might get in the repair coverage. 17 CONTINUED BY MR. ANTHONY GUERRA: 18 19 MR. ANTHONY GUERRA: It may also result from example of a pedestrian being hit, 20 correct? 21 22 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: That's 23 correct, yes. 24 MR. ANTHONY GUERRA: And so if there 25 were, for example, an increase in pedestrian

collisions, that could -- that could change this 1 number? 2 3 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Yes. 4 MR. ANTHONY GUERRA: And in response 5 to an Information Request, I'm going to ask Ms. 6 Schubert if you can turn to MPI-CAC number 2, please. 7 At Question B, MPI asked for the 8 rationale for using the 2012 to 2014 data. The response that was received there was that they are 9 10 data basically to be used and so it was put into the 11 model. Is that fair to say? 12 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Yeah, could 13 we look at the question again? 14 MR. ANTHONY GUERRA: Yes, of course. 15 Sorry. 16 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Yeah. So -17 - okay. So the -- we -- we -- you know, perhaps too 18 literally, we interpreted the question very literally: 19 "Why did you include the data in your figure?" And 20 the response was: 21 "We included it in the figure 22 because it's data that underlies the 23 model." I don't know if that was too literal --24 25 literal an interpretation of what the question was

intended to ask. 1 2 MR. ANTHONY GUERRA: Okay. And in response to a question put to your office by the PUB -3 - and if we can go to PUB-CAC question number 3, 4 please. Question 3(a), please: 5 6 "In reviewing that Figure CI-14, 7 would Oliver Wyman agree that the 8 2012 accident year is a relatively 9 high point for claims counts and 10 hence likely to generate a higher 11 trend in R-2 than the use of less 12 data points?" 13 Do you see that question, sir? 14 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: I do. MR. ANTHONY GUERRA: And the response, 15 16 if we can go down to it, Ms. Schubert. 17 "The inclusion of the high 2012 18 value on the left side of the 19 regression line with result in a 20 lower, more negative trend." 21 Do you see that? 22 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: I do, yes. 23 MR. ANTHONY GUERRA: So in other 24 words, when we talked about the rationale for using the 2012, 2014 data whereas MPI excluded that, you 25

2440 would agree that one (1) of the results of selecting 1 at least the 2012 value was to drive down the negative 2 3 trend. MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Yes, 4 including the 2012 value will produce a more negative 5 6 trend. We agree with that, yes. 7 MR. ANTHONY GUERRA: Thank you. If I can move on now to the -- I'm just being mindful of 8 the time here, so I'm not going to take up too much 9 10 more time on this. 11 12 (BRIEF PAUSE) 13 14 MR. ANTHONY GUERRA: If we can turn to 15 the collision total loss frequency model, which is at section 4 -- of page 10 of the Exhibit 4, CAC Exhibit 16 17 4, please. 18 19 (BRIEF PAUSE) 20 21 MR. ANTHONY GUERRA: And so I 22 understand that this sets out the -- excuse me -- the 23 frequency -- yeah, the frequency of claims incurred 24 with respect to both repair and total losses, correct? 25 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: That's

1 correct, yes. 2 MR. ANTHONY GUERRA: And what is your understanding, sir, of what a total loss is? 3 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: 4 It's, I think as we discussed earlier, when a vehicle needs to 5 6 be written off; when essentially the cost of repair exceeds the value of the vehicle. 7 8 MR. ANTHONY GUERRA: Could it also occur, sir, when a vehicle can't be repaired? 9 10 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Yes. Ι 11 would -- I would assume so. I'm not a -- I'm not a 12 claims expert, but that would seem to make sense that, 13 if -- if a vehicle can't be repaired, it has to be written off. 14 15 MR. ANTHONY GUERRA: That could be 16 things like due to the nature of the damage; some 17 damage just can't be repaired. Would you agree with that? 18 19 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Again, I'm not an expert in auto body repair, so, yeah. 20 21 MR. ANTHONY GUERRA: Right. It could 22 also result from things like the availability of parts 23 to repair the vehicle, correct? 24 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: I -- I 25 don't know about that. If -- if it's a time element,

would an insurer write off the vehicle? That's a --1 that's a question that I can't answer. If it's that 2 the parts will never be available, that -- that's a --3 that's a different question. 4 5 But if it's just a matter of it will 6 take an extra two (2) months for us to get these parts, I don't know what the insurer decision would be 7 8 in that case. 9 Sir, would you MR. ANTHONY GUERRA: agree with me that, in the event that parts are not 10 11 readily available for a vehicle that -- and it may require significant repairs, it may be on the cusp of 12 13 being a vehicle that would be deemed a total loss, 14 that you might have a -- a ratepayer or a claimant 15 advocate stronger for an insurer to determine that the vehicle is a total loss? 16 17 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Again, 18 that's not an area of my expertise, behavioural economics, on -- on something like that, so I -- I 19 wouldn't really know. 20 21 MR. ANTHONY GUERRA: Okay, thank you. 22 And what we see here on Table 5 -- sorry, if we can go 23 to the next page here -- is that MPI is estimating its 24 collision total loss frequencies for the 2023/2024 and 25 2024'2025 year, correct?

1 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: That's 2 correct. MR. ANTHONY GUERRA: And for the 3 frequencies, we see the twenty five point five five 4 5 (25.55) per one thousand (1,000) HTA units as the 6 frequency? 7 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Yes, that's 8 correct. 9 MR. ANTHONY GUERRA: And for the severity, eight thousand five seventeen (8,517)? 10 11 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Yes. 12 MR. ANTHONY GUERRA: Thank you. And 13 just to confirm again, the Oliver Wyman alternative estimates would have that twenty-five point five five 14 15 (25.55) number go down to twenty-four point six seven (24.67), subject to check? 16 17 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Subject to check, I'll agree with that, yes. 18 19 MR. ANTHONY GUERRA: And in-- in doing 20 the math, in terms of the difference and what that would mean practically for MPI, is that if this --21 22 this Board were to accept the Oliver Wyman alternative 23 methodology, that would -- that would reduce the 24 amount that MPI would need to collect from ratepayers by approximately twenty-five point seven million 25

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

2443

dollars (\$25.7). 1 2 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: By how 3 much, I'm sorry? MR. ANTHONY GUERRA: Twenty-five point 4 seven (25.7) million. 5 6 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Twenty-five point seven million. Yes. Again, the reason I'm sort 7 8 of just hesitating in answering that question is I'm looking at the results in the claims incurred column. 9 10 So it would move the two-o-five (205) down to one 11 eighty (180), which would be a record high relative to 12 all the prior years. 13 But -- but, yes, that -- that -- it would be a reduction relative to the two-o-five (205). 14 15 MR. ANTHONY GUERRA: Okay. And one (1) of the issues that -- that your office took with 16 17 the frequency model used by MPI in this case is that 18 there was a belief that maybe there was a potential 19 larger impact of the work-from-home adjustment on 20 collision. 21 Do you understand -- or agree with 22 that? 23 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Yes, but 24 potentially, we -- we've seen a little bit of that in 25 other provinces. And we have a -- a working theory.

But, again, it's areas that we had not studied or 1 2 analyzed. MR. ANTHONY GUERRA: 3 How can we reconcile that statement with the statement that 4 begins the report by saying that -- that Oliver Wyman 5 6 is not necessarily challenging the 5 percent workfrom-home adjustment that has been presented by MPI in 7 8 this case? 9 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Given the 10 uncertainty, we believe that the 5 percent is a 11 reasonable provision. It -- it could vary. The -- it -- as with all estimates, as we discussed earlier, the 12 13 actual results are going to differ from 5 percent, and 14 they are likely going to differ by coverage. 15 But -- but we think 5 percent is -given -- given the uncertainty and how much work from 16 17 home will reduce driving and -- or miles driven and 18 claim frequency, that we think 5 percent is a reasonable estimate at this point in time, you know, 19 subject to change as the experience emerges. 20 21 22 (BRIEF PAUSE) 23 24 MR. ANTHONY GUERRA: And just to confirm, it's -- it's the opinion of your office that 25

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

2445

2446 post-pandemic challenges, if any, and that might 1 include things like inflation, or availability of 2 parts, that won't have any impact on whether or not 3 there will be the -- the likelihood of a total loss 4 claim will increase? 5 6 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: It's -- no, no, the -- the position that we're taking is that's --7 that's an area outside our expertise, supply chains 8 and economic issues, not that it won't have any 9 10 effect. 11 MR. ANTHONY GUERRA: And I understand 12 from the report that there was an observed recent 13 trend from 2017/2018 of a decrease in frequency, correct? 14 15 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Obser -in -- for collision total loss? 16 17 MR. ANTHONY GUERRA: Yes. I don't know if table 5 still helps you, but... 18 19 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: No, I -- I 20 can see it in -- in the data. Yes. Yes, there was a 21 decreasing trend and -- yes. And you can -- you can 22 see it in table 5, as well, where the -- actually, 23 it's... Let me see here. 24 25 (BRIEF PAUSE)

2447 1 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Right. So it's the -- the decrease from twenty-eight point six 2 eight (28.68) to twenty-seven-o-seven (2,707) to 3 twenty-five twenty-one (2,521). That's the decrease 4 that we were referring to. 5 6 The next point is obviously COVID affected. '21/'22 has some COVID effect, so -- so we 7 don't know exactly how predictive that is. But, 8 again, that's a decrease over that twenty-five twenty-9 10 one (2,521) level. 11 MR. ANTHONY GUERRA: But if you exclude the COVID years, sir, you'll agree with me 12 13 that we're only talking about two (2) years of data 14 for a decreasing trend, correct? 15 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: That's 16 correct. 17 18 (BRIEF PAUSE) 19 20 MR. ANTHONY GUERRA: Your office made some recommendations in terms of the use that -- that 21 22 MPI should put of its actuarial team now that there 23 are more staff available to work on projects. 24 Do you recall that line of questioning? 25 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Yes.

2448 1 MR. ANTHONY GUERRA: Or statements, 2 rather --3 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Yes. 4 MR. ANTHONY GUERRA: -- from your direct evidence. 5 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: 6 Yes. 7 MR. ANTHONY GUERRA: And if I can ask, Ms. Schubert, there was a reference to the 8 presentation provided by MPI in respect of -- I think 9 it was the ratemaking panel. Yes. And if we could go 10 11 to slide number 6, I believe it is. 12 Mr. Sahasrabuddhe, you see here how MPI 13 has four (4) actuaries -- a compliment of four (4) actuaries on its staff? 14 15 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: I do. 16 MR. ANTHONY GUERRA: And I'm assuming 17 your firm would take no issue with -- with a corporation the size of MPI having four (4) actuaries 18 in its compliment? 19 20 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Again, it's an -- it's an area that -- that we're not experts in. 21 22 There are firms, mostly commercial lines writers, that 23 focus on underwriting, less on actuarial, so -- so 24 there are sort of mixes in there, but... 25 So, yeah, I don't know the day-to-day

2449 responsibilities to see if -- if one (1) person could 1 potentially do two (2) roles. But -- so I can't 2 3 really comment in that -- in that sense. 4 MR. ANTHONY GUERRA: You, sir, have advocated though that MPI should be -- now with its 5 6 resources should be able to provide better data for this Board, correct? 7 8 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Yes. Yes. 9 MR. ANTHONY GUERRA: And so to that extent, this would be something you would support the 10 11 ability for MPI to have more resources to be able to 12 provide that data? 13 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Yes, but I -- I don't -- I don't actually know what sort of 14 15 resources it would take for MPI to -- to provide that data because outside of pricing, I don't know all of 16 17 the other actuarial tasks that -- that MPI actuaries perform, so it's hard for me to gauge whether --18 19 whether the staff size is sufficient to -- to do it. 20 We're just suggesting that MPI focus on those areas because that's what drives the -- the 21 22 premium. The matter of the resources necessary to 23 focus on the areas is -- is sort of a separate 24 question that I'm not qualified to answer. 25 MR. ANTHONY GUERRA: Okay. Now, you

2450 see here the -- the latest position here, the director 1 of business inside the analytics? 2 3 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: I do see 4 that, yes. 5 MR. ANTHONY GUERRA: And that would be 6 something that you would support, as well, the creation of that specific role to look at that aspect 7 8 of the business? 9 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Again, it's not our position to tell MPI how to run their 10 11 business. I would say it's not unusual to see that 12 sort of a position at an insurer. 13 MR. ANTHONY GUERRA: And -- and this 14 is obviously not the first insurance company that your 15 firm has been working with, correct? 16 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Oh, and to 17 be -- to be clear, we never work with an insurance 18 company. We're always on the public stakeholder side. 19 MR. ANTHONY GUERRA: And -- sorry. And I appreciate that. When I say, "working with 20 them," I'm -- I'm saying broader speaking that -- to 21 22 the extent that you're involved in either criticizing 23 or supporting their operations through the lens of the 24 -- the public stakeholder. 25 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Yes, that's

correct. 1 2 MR. ANTHONY GUERRA: And in -- in your experience performing that function, you would agree 3 with me, sir, that this would be something that would 4 not be unreasonable or would be expected for a 5 6 corporation the size of MPI? MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: 7 When -when we perform the activities, as you just described 8 them, and we tend to work with very targeted teams, so 9 it's the team that prepared the rate application or 10 11 the team that's responsible for running a model. So 12 it's hard for us to know what the overall staff size 13 is. 14 15 (BRIEF PAUSE) 16 MR. ANTHONY GUERRA: And one (1) last 17 comment -- or one (1) last question, I should say. At 18 page 8 of your presentation this morning -- or sorry, 19 this afternoon, rather, you brought to the Board's 20 attention the fact that the original GRA -- and I'm 21 22 assuming you're referring to the GRA that was filed 23 July 12th, 2022, correct? 24 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Yes. Yes. 25 MR. ANTHONY GUERRA: You mentioned

that there were approximately thirty-four hundred 1 (3400) pages with approximately three hundred (300) 2 devoted to the claims incurred chapter, correct? 3 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: 4 Yes. 5 MR. ANTHONY GUERRA: Is it your 6 evidence or your recommendation for this Board that MPI focus more of its time on explaining in its rate 7 application its decision on claims costs and less on 8 other things like claims expenses or operating 9 10 expenses? 11 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: I think the 12 -- the effort -- it's more not around explanation, but 13 more time to the modelling of claims costs and more 14 effort. And to the extent that the page count is reflective of the modelling effort, that would be 15 16 true. 17 But that's not to -- that's not to -meant to reduce a -- that's not meant to reduce the 18 amount of time that they're spending currently on any 19 of the other categories. And, again, it's not meant 20 to be about explaining; it's meant to be about 21 22 modelling and estimating as submitting those claims 23 costs. 24 MR. ANTHONY GUERRA: Okay. Thank you, 25 sir. I have no further questions.

1 THE PANEL CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. 2 Ms. Moore...? 3 MS. KARA MOORE: Thank you, Madam Chair. And just for timing, I think I'll be about 4 twenty (20) minutes. 5 6 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MS. KARA MOORE: 7 8 MS. KARA MOORE: Good afternoon, Mr. 9 Sahasrabuddhe. 10 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Good 11 afternoon. 12 MS. KARA MOORE: My name is Kara Moore 13 and I'm one of Board counsel. And I'll just be asking 14 you some questions today regarding the Oliver Wyman 15 report, as well as the presentation that you made earlier this afternoon. 16 17 First, Oliver Wyman's findings and 18 conclusions generally fall into two (2) categories: First being, differences in selected trends; and 19 second, differences in trend methodology. 20 21 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: We -- I'd 22 probably use the word "model," instead of "trends." 23 But -- but other than that, that's an accurate 24 statement, yes. 25 MS. KARA MOORE: Sure, thank you. Ιf

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

I could refer now to table 2 of the Oliver Wyman 1 report, which is for the record CAC Exhibit 4. 2 3 4 (BRIEF PAUSE) 5 6 MS. KARA MOORE: Thank you, Kristen. In this table, you presented distribution of 7 8 discounted claims cost by coverage. 9 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: That's correct, yes. 10 11 MS. KARA MOORE: And collision claims 12 cost made up 60.2 percent. 13 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: That's 14 correct. 15 MS. KARA MOORE: Earlier in your presentation, you said that total loss collisions make 16 17 up slightly above 40 percent of the collision costs? 18 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Yes. 19 MS. KARA MOORE: If collision, as a whole, makes up 60.2 percent, and we multiply that by 20 the 40 percent just discussed, then total loss 21 22 collisions would make up about 25 percent of the 23 discounted claims cost by coverage. 24 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Yes, I 25 would agree with that. Yes.

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

2455 1 MS. KARA MOORE: Still on table 2, comprehensive claims cost was 11.9 percent. 2 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: 3 Yes. MS. KARA MOORE: Income replacement 4 5 indemnity claims cost, which is also referred to in 6 the Oliver Wyman report as weekly indemnity, made up 10.6 percent? 7 8 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Yes, that's 9 correct. 10 MS. KARA MOORE: All other claims 11 costs made up a smaller portion of total claims cost. 12 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Yes. 13 Unless you combine the accident benefits, in which case that's about the same as those other coverage. 14 15 MS. KARA MOORE: Thank you. I'm now going to ask some questions regarding Oliver Wyman's 16 17 finding and conclusions that relate to differences in selected trends. 18 19 I'll focus my questions on two (2) coverages, which may have the greatest potential 20 impact on the current rate indication: Collision 21 22 total loss and comprehensive hail. 23 I did have some questions about weekly 24 indemnity, but Mr. Guerra asked all of them. So I won't be going over that. 25

2456 1 So looking to collision total loss, Oliver Wyman recommended alternative models in both 2 frequency and severity estimates. 3 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Yes, that's 4 correct. 5 6 MS. KARA MOORE: If we could turn to MPI-CAC-3, please. 7 8 9 (BRIEF PAUSE) 10 11 MS. KARA MOORE: And I'm looking at 12 response 'A'. Thank you. Oliver Wyman recommended 179 million 13 14 and 187 million for total claims incurred for 15 collision total loss in 2023/'24 and 2024/'25 accident years, respectively. 16 17 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Yes, that's 18 the response. But could we just look at the original 19 question, just -- just for the moment. 20 MS. KARA MOORE: Sure. 21 22 (BRIEF PAUSE) 23 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Yeah. 24 So 25 the response is sort of framed in the way the question

2457 was posed, that the use of the word 'recommending', we 1 sort of return that in the response. 2 Our view is that -- that we believe 3 this is a more reasonable estimate and -- so you could 4 take that as a recommendation, but I don't -- I quess, 5 6 in -- in, sort of, my understanding of our remit to the Board, it's not necessarily to provide a 7 recommendation per se but it's to review --8 recommendation of specific amounts but, rather, to 9 10 identify areas where we think a more reasonable 11 estimate would be appropriate. 12 Okay. Thank you. MS. KARA MOORE: So 13 just looking back at the numbers in this response, 14 though, these are in comparison to MPI's calculation, 15 which can be found on table 5 of the Oliver Wyman report. If we could go back to that table. 16 17 18 (BRIEF PAUSE) 19 20 MS. KARA MOORE: So there it is. So 21 the numbers that you provided in the response that we 22 just looked at are in comparison to the numbers that 23 MPI provided, being 205 million and 219 million, 24 respectively. 25 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Yes.

2458 Subject to check, I'll -- I'll agree with that, yes. 1 2 MS. KARA MOORE: Sure. And just for the record, I'm looking at the claims incurred column 3 for years '23/'24, and '24/'25. 4 5 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Yes. 6 MS. KARA MOORE: Another way to put this would be that Oliver Wyman's response was a 7 8 reduction of about 26 million and 32 million, respectively. 9 10 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Yes. 11 MS. KARA MOORE: Which is a 12 to 14 12 percent reduction. 13 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Yes. 14 MS. KATHLEEN MCCANDLESS: Subject to 15 check. 16 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Yeah. 17 Yeah. 18 MS. KARA MOORE: Looking at the 19 differences in your frequency estimates, if we go to 20 MPI-CAC-3 which I believe we were just at. 21 22 (BRIEF PAUSE) 23 24 MS. KARA MOORE: Looking at question 25 'A'. So the first part of this question was whether

2459 Oliver Wyman is recommending that MPI use a frequency 1 per one thousand (1,000) HTA units for its Collision 2 total loss claims incurred of twenty-four-point-six-3 seven (24.67) for the 2023/'24 year and twenty-four-4 point-five (24.5) for the '24/'25 year. 5 6 And going down to the response, which we just looked at, Oliver Wyman -- the first part of 7 8 Oliver Wyman's response was confirmed. 9 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Yes, that's 10 correct. 11 MS. KARA MOORE: Okay. And if we could flip back to table 5 of the report. We can see 12 13 that the frequencies that MPI projected for those 14 respective years are twenty-five-point-five-five 15 (25.55) and twenty-five-point-five-one (25.51). 16 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Yes. 17 MS. KARA MOORE: Which would be a 3 to 18 4 percent difference in frequency estimates in 19 relative terms. 20 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: That sounds 21 about -- about right, yes. 22 MS. KARA MOORE: Thank you. Would 23 you agree that the main difference in trend is due to 24 the exclusion of 2010 and 2011 from your model? 25 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: For

frequency modelling? 1 2 MS. KARA MOORE: Yes. 3 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Yes, I generally agree that that's the primary driver of the 4 -- of the difference between our estimate and the MPI 5 6 estimate. MS. KARA MOORE: 7 Thank you. Both 8 models have a negative adjusted R-square, which I understand to mean that neither of them does a very 9 10 good job of explaining the changes in frequency over 11 time. Is that accurate? 12 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: I don't 13 have those statistics in front of me. It would -- it 14 wouldn't surprise me, I guess. But -- but I don't 15 have the adjusted R-squared and R-squared statistics in front of me. 16 17 MS. KARA MOORE: Okay. If I could now refer you to figure CI-34 from the -- MPI's CI section 18 19 of the General Rate Application. 20 I would note it appears that the 21 projected frequency for 2022/'23 was 2.6 percent for total loss. 22 23 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Yes. 24 MS. KARA MOORE: And if I could now refer to MPI Exhibit 119, Kristen. 25

1 (BRIEF PAUSE) 2 3 MS. KARA MOORE: So MPI recently filed this exhibit, which -- which is the updated total loss 4 frequency. And it provides a frequency of 1.9 percent 5 6 for 2022/'23. Do you see that? MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: 7 20 -- okay 8 so for 20 -- okay. So that is an updated frequency comprised of four (4) months of actual and eight (8) 9 10 months of projection is the way I would read this. 11 MS. KARA MOORE: Okay. 12 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: And that 13 the -- that the grey areas are actuals through June 14 31. That the -- that the non-grey, the non-shaded 15 areas, are projections. 16 I don't know how those projections were 17 developed, but I -- but I do see, sort of, higher projections for November, December, January, February, 18 you know, the winter months, lower projections in 19 20 March and -- and that the totality of all of that 21 experience averages out to that 1.9 percent. So, I 22 would agree with that. 23 MS. KARA MOORE: Thank you. And what 24 effect would that reduction have, if any, on the findings -- or on Oliver Wyman's findings that MPI's 25

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

frequency projection is overstated for 2023/'24 and 1 2024/'25? 2 3 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Could we look back at -- at our table for total loss frequency. 4 I could probably just estimate it based on that. 5 So, here, so we are at, again, 6 different, presumably a different normalizing factor 7 here, but -- so the observed is around nineteen (19), 8 right, that's the current projection for 2022/'23. 9 If -- if I -- if I convert the scale, I 10 11 -- I -- I think that's how -- I think that's how that works. The 1.9 would convert to -- to nineteen (19) 12 13 in this -- in this table. So, if I'm doing that 14 correctly, I -- I think, again, it argues for the idea 15 that observed frequency is -- is coming in, you know, less hot than -- than they had projected. 16 17 MS. KARA MOORE: Thank you. Now, I'd like to ask a few questions regarding the severity 18 19 estimates for collision total loss. 20 Since the overall change in claims incurred was projected at 12 to 14 percent and the 21 22 frequency change made up 3 to 4 percent, that would 23 mean the severity change was about 9 to 10 percent? 24 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Close 25 enough. They're not additive but -- but I'll -- I'll

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

1 accept that, yes. 2 MS. KARA MOORE: If we could look at 3 figure 6 of the Oliver Wyman report, please. Thank 4 you. 5 The severity amounts that you are 6 projecting are seven thousand seven hundred and seventeen (7,717) and eight thousand sixteen (8,016), 7 8 respectively. 9 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Yes, that's 10 correct. MS. KARA MOORE: Those numbers compare 11 12 to the actual severity in 2021/'22 of seven thousand 13 seven hundred and five (7,705). 14 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: In 2022, 15 that -- just -- looking at the chart, that appears to be the right number. 16 17 MS. KARA MOORE: Another way to put 18 this, is that it's an increase of only \$12 from 2021/'22 to 2023/'24. 19 20 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Oh, I'm sorry, so 2022 -- I -- I'm sorry, I got lost there. 21 22 So, you are referring to the -- the updated 23 projections that they just provided, that seventy-five 24 hundred (7,500)? Is that -- where -- where did -- I -25 - I -- I'm lost as to where the seventy-five hundred

2464 (\$7,500) is from. 1 2 3 (BRIEF PAUSE) 4 5 MS. KARA MOORE: Okay. We'll table 6 that question for now. 7 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Okay. 8 MS. KARA MOORE: If we could turn to MPI-CAC-3, at question F. So, in this Information 9 10 Request, MPI asked whether Oliver Wyman believed that 11 post-pandemic challenges, such as labour shortages and supply chain issues, will make it less or more likely 12 that total loss claims will increase in the next two 13 (2) to three (3) years. 14 15 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: I see that. 16 MS. KARA MOORE: And, if we could 17 scroll down to the answer on the following page. 18 The answer was that Oliver Wyman 19 expected that these challenges would have no impact on 20 collision total loss frequency, but will put upward pressure on collision total loss severity. 21 22 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Yes. That 23 -- that was our response. We -- we probably should 24 have qualified it. Or I should say, I should have probably qualified it and, you know, noted that these 25

are areas that -- that were not -- we're not experts 1 in supply chain and labour markets and -- and those 2 sorts of issues. 3 And, I would -- I would mention, I 4 5 think in preparing this response, I -- I think we were 6 giving sort of, theoretically, what we think might happen, but -- but it's not an area that we're experts 7 8 in, so I just want to be -- be clear about that. 9 MS. KARA MOORE: Sure. Thank you. And if we could go to MPI-CAC-4, at response B. 10 11 In response to a question that MPI 12 asked regarding whether Oliver Wyman had made any 13 specific adjustments to data over a very -- a variety 14 of factors, Oliver Wyman did not make any specific --15 answered that it did not make any specific adjustments to the data for the increase in MIV, new salvage 16 17 management system, tradition -- transition rather to 18 auto-techs (phonetic) or increase in the value of used 19 vehicles. 20 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: That -that's correct. We didn't have any -- if it is in the 21 22 GRA, I -- I didn't see it, so we weren't able to 23 identify what the effect of -- of those might be, 24 whereas the CRP adjustment is included in the GRA. 25 MS. KARA MOORE: Thank you. So there

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

2466 was no documentation provided by MPI that mentions 1 specific adjustments to the data that they may have 2 made for any of the items discussed. 3 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Not that I 4 5 recall. 6 MS. KARA MOORE: How many claims would you normally consider for full credibility for 7 8 collection coverage? 9 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: So there's -- there's -- I guess, I'll call it, there's sort of a 10 11 traditional answer to this, which is usually one 12 thousand eighty-two (1,082). 13 But -- but -- but that standard was 14 developed to estimate what the error -- an acceptable 15 error in average severity and that standard sort of 16 gets applied everywhere, and, you know, whether or not 17 it's exactly that same use case. So, the -- the idea is if you have a 18 19 thousand eighty-two (1,082) claims, you can roughly predict what the average severity. If you take the 20 average of that, that's going to be close enough to 21 22 what the true average is. That the statistical variation will -- will sort of wash out over that many 23 24 claims. 25 It's -- it wasn't a standard that was

developed to -- in -- in that context, it wasn't --1 wouldn't necessarily apply exactly to projections of 2 claims incurred values, but -- but it's something 3 that's commonly used to say, we have a significant 4 amount of data here. 5 6 MS. KARA MOORE: Thank you. And actual claim count for 2021/'22 was over twenty 7 8 thousand (20,000) claims. Correct? 9 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: I -- I don't know the exact numbers, but that -- that sounds 10 11 about right. Yes. 12 MS. KARA MOORE: Okay. Thank you. How 13 do you reconcile the projected severity for 2023/'24 being about the same as 2021/'22? 14 15 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: The 16 projected severity for 2020 -- sorry, could you repeat 17 that? 18 The projected MS. KARA MOORE: 19 severity for 2023/'24 being about the same as 20 2021/'22. 21 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: And just -- just for clarification, are you referring to the Oliver 22 23 Wyman's evidence or the MPI? Sorry, I was -- just for clarity, just whose projection? 24 25

1 (BRIEF PAUSE) 2 3 MS. KARA MOORE: It would be Oliver Wyman's projection. 4 5 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: Could you just re-state the question, please. Could you restate, 6 sorry, I'm not speaking --7 8 9 CONTINUED BY MS. KARA MOORE: 10 MS. KARA MOORE: Yeah. No, that's no 11 problem. So the question is: How do you reconcile the projected severity for 2023/'24 being about the same 12 13 as 2021/'22, and that's referring to the Oliver Wyman 14 projection. 15 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Okay. Could we go -- Ms. Schubert, could we go to slide 22 16 17 of our -- so I think that's a reference here and, again, the -- the years in question are -- are which 18 19 two (2) years? 20 I -- I -- I think it's the last blue dot there, right, that dot and then the first red --21 22 filled red dot. I -- I think that's -- I think that's what the reference is to. 23 And -- and again, our view is that and 24 25 -- and -- and I understand the line of questioning

with, you know, how reliable is that one data point. 1 2 And remembering what credibility is, it's what's -- what's the chance that the -- the true 3 severity is reflected in that data point, but there 4 could be some unusual claims in that data point. 5 That 6 doesn't mean that it -- that that data point is fully 7 credible as a predictive value. That just means that, within that data point, that -- that there are -- that 8 -- that the claims volume within that data point 9 provides an accurate prediction of the true value. 10 11 And our view is that we look at the totality of the data. For example, there's a much 12 13 larger increase from 2020. So, there -- there's a dip 14 and an increase and we try to look at -- at -- at all 15 of the data in making our projection and your -- and, as we've discussed earlier, actual results are going 16 17 to deviate from the projections. This was a case where it deviated on 18 19 the high side, the '21/'22 estimate. The 20 --20 2020/2021 estimate deviated on the low side. So --21 so, we try not to think in terms of comparing one 22 point to our projection. We try to think in terms of 23 comparing our projection to the totality of the data. 24 That's why we look at charts like this. 25 MS. KARA MOORE: Thank you. I am now

going to ask some questions regarding comprehensive 1 hail total loss frequency. So, if we could turn to 2 MPI-CAC-5. And, Kristen, perhaps, if you can stop at 3 4 Question A, and Mr. Sahasrabuddhe, if you just want to 5 review that question, because I am going to go over 6 your answer. 7 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Okay. 8 MS. KARA MOORE: And if we could scroll down to the answer, please. So we can see that 9 10 the response from Oliver Wyman is a recommendation 11 that MPI use about four point nine million (4.9) and five point one million (5.1) for total claims incurred 12 13 for comprehensive hail total loss for the 2023/'24 and 14 2024/'25 accident years, respectively? 15 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Yes. I see 16 that. 17 MS. KARA MOORE: So, comparing that to MPI's number, by my math, and I'll ask you to bare 18 with me here. So, we're first going to look at Table 19 5 from the Oliver Wyman Report. 20 21 So, looking at the HTA Units for 2023/'24, the number is nine hundred and forty-eight 22 23 thousand nine hundred and eight (948,908)? 24 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Yes. 25 MS. KARA MOORE: And if we could, now,

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

go to -- keep that number in mind. If we could now go 1 to Table 7. 2 3 So, if we multiply that number by the two point one four (2.14) frequency, divide by one 4 thousand (1,000), then, multiply by the severity of 5 6 three thousand seven hundred and sixty-seven (3,767), we get about seven point six million (7.6). 7 8 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: I'll accept that. Can -- can we look at Footnote 10? I -- I know 9 10 comprehensive was one where we had more difficulty 11 reconciling -- it should be at the bottom of that 12 page. I just want... 13 Okay, I -- I just wanted to see what 14 our disclosure was and rounding differences there 15 because we did have more -- more of an issue tying out our total calculation on comprehensive. 16 17 MS. KARA MOORE: Okay, thank you. So, 18 if you'll accept that calculation, subject to check, with that in mind -- and if we could stay on Table 7 -19 - Oliver Wyman's recommendation is compared to MPI's -20 - and, when I say Oliver Wyman's recommendation, I'm 21 22 referring back to that response that we looked at --23 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Understood. 24 MS. KARA MOORE: -- is compared to 25 MPI's numbers, as shown on Table 7, of seven point six

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

2472 million (7.6) and seven point eight million (7.8), 1 respectively? 2 3 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Yes. I do think those are comparable. Again, subject to check, 4 I haven't calculated them, but they -- they -- they 5 6 appear to be the comparable numbers. Yes. 7 MS. KARA MOORE: Thank you. Put another way, Oliver Wyman's recommendation would be a 8 reduction of about two point seven million (2.7) in 9 10 both years. 11 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Yes. 12 MS. KARA MOORE: Or about a 35 percent 13 reduction? 14 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Yes. 15 MS. KARA MOORE: If we could go to MPI-CAC-5, at Question A, please. 16 17 In this question, MPI seeks to confirm 18 whether Oliver Wyman is recommending that MPI use a 19 frequency for its comprehensive hail total loss claims 20 incurred of one point three eight (1.38) for both the 21 2023/'24 and 2024/'25 accident years. 22 And if we scroll down to the response, 23 the first part of the response is Oliver Wyman's confirmation that this was accurate? 24 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: 25 Yes.

2473 1 MS. KARA MOORE: If we could go back to Table 7 of the Oliver Wyman report, we see that MPI 2 projected frequency, for those two (2) years that we 3 discussed, which is in the red font, at two point one 4 four (2.14) and two point one one (2.11)? 5 6 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Yes. MS. KARA MOORE: And this is about a 7 8 35 -- so, the recommendation is about a 35 percent reduction? 9 10 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: That sounds 11 about right. Yes. 12 MS. KARA MOORE: And, so, frequency 13 would make up all of the difference, given that Oliver 14 Wyman took no issues with MPI's severity model? 15 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Yes. 16 MS. KARA MOORE: And so, Oliver Wyman 17 ended up fitting a log linear model on frequency per HTA over the 2012 to 2021 years but with only the 18 intercept, is that correct? 19 20 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: So, it's a -- it's -- it's a process. That's where we ended up. 21 22 The -- the initial model did look at changes over time 23 but, between the visual inspection and the modelling 24 statistics, the -- the decision was made to drop the -25 - the effective trend or time, and that only left in

what's called the intercept. So -- so, we didn't 1 directly proceed to that conclusion but -- but that's 2 where we ended up. Yes. 3 4 MS. KARA MOORE: Thank you. Is it 5 correct to say that a log linear model with only the 6 intercept does not select the average claim severity observed over the last 10 years? 7 8 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Yes. That's -- that's correct. It would -- it's the 9 10 average of the log values as opposed to the log of the 11 average and -- and that does create a difference. 12 Yes. 13 MS. KARA MOORE: By trying to fit the log, I understand it -- it biases downward to reduce 14 15 the error and selects a value substantially lower than the average claim severity over the last 10 years. 16 17 Is that accurate? 18 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: I -- I 19 haven't -- it -- I haven't done the calculations but I would expect so because, when you take 20 21 logarithms, it suppresses the outliers, so it'll bring 22 some of the higher points down. 23 So I -- I -- I think -- I think that's 24 right but -- but I haven't -- I haven't actually 25 looked at that calculation in -- in quite a while.

1 MS. KARA MOORE: Thank you. If we averaged the total loss frequency in Table 7 from the 2 2012/'13 year to the 2021/'22 year, we would get an 3 average of two point three six (2.36). 4 5 Would you accept that? 6 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: I would 7 accept that. Yes. 8 MS. KARA MOORE: So, your selection of one point three eight (1.38) is more than 40 percent 9 10 lower than this? 11 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Again, not 12 -- not having calculated the percentages, I -- I --13 I'll accept that that's true. I -- I would suggest 14 that -- that -- that the recent experience is -- is 15 significantly better than that long-term experience. 16 So -- and I would, just to get back to 17 the question about the log -- just to clarify about --18 what it would do is that the percentageness (sic) would be the same, even though the absoluteness would 19 be different, so, you know, the understatement on --20 21 the potential understatement would be on a percentage 22 basis. 23 Thank you. MS. KARA MOORE: And the 24 two -- the two point three six (2.36) that we just 25 discussed, being the average, is higher than -- than

the -- than that was -- that was selected by MPI? 1 2 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Yes. Т 3 guess this -- this maybe returns to your question about credibility. 4 5 So, if it takes a thousand hun -- if it takes one thousand eighty-two (1,082) points to have 6 full credibility, for an average, you know, what does 7 that imply about ten (10) points having full 8 credibility. It means that it doesn't really have a 9 10 lot of credibility, so -- meaning that there's, you 11 know, a pretty significant range of -- of uncertainty around that -- the predictive value of 12 13 that ten (10) point average. 14 But -- but I take what you're saying, 15 that just -- just on its -- on its face, the 16 predictive value is less than the ten (10) point 17 average but just -- just imagine if we, you know, dropped -- even just dropped the first two (2) points, 18 how much that would move because we have two high 19 points at the beginning. 20 21 MS. KARA MOORE: If we could look now 22 at figure REV-4. Thank you. 23 MPI selected the average counts 24 observed over the last ten (10) years which essent --25 essentially implied a negative trend equal to the

volume growth factor. Is that correct? 1 2 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: I'm sorry, 3 could you repeat that question. MS. KARA MOORE: Sure. So, my 4 question was: MPI selected the average claim counts 5 6 observed over the last ten (10) years which, essentially, implied a negative trend equal to the 7 8 volume growth factor? 9 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Yes, I'd agree with that. 10 11 MS. KARA MOORE: So, do you maintain 12 the position that a model that selects a frequency 13 that's over 40 percent lower than the average observed 14 claims frequency over the last ten (10) years is the 15 most appropriate? 16 17 (BRIEF PAUSE) 18 19 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: I'm just trying to parse -- parse your question in my mind. 20 21 So, again, this is an estimation exercise. There's -- there's -- the approach 22 23 that was suggested about this taking of this ten (10) 24 year average, there's -- there's certain underlying 25 assumptions in that approach about normality and

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

2478 consistency and not having -- not having residuals in 1 the same direction. And all of that stuff is 2 generally not true with this data, as I look at it. 3 Though -- so, that's the basis on which 4 I would suggest that our estimate is -- is reasonable. 5 6 MS. KARA MOORE: Thank you. I just have a few more questions specifically with respect to 7 8 differences in methodology. 9 Is it a conclusion of Oliver Wyman that MPI should consider the use of log-linear models 10 11 instead of linear models or the averages of several 12 year-to-year trends? 13 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Yes, we --14 we would agree with both approaches. 15 MS. KARA MOORE: Given the potential bias downward of log-linear model where only the 16 17 constant term remains, would your recommendation to use log-linear models still hold in the event of no 18 19 observable trend? 20 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Yes, if the data's log normally distributed, that -- that would be 21 22 -- that would be consistent. So, you would have to 23 make an assumption about the -- the distributional 24 form of the data. 25 MS. KARA MOORE: Thank you. Is it

Oliver Wyman's position that MPI should be using a 1 trend -- should be using trend periods, rather, with 2 more than four (4) accident years? 3 4 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: In general, 5 we believe they should review trends over -- longer than four (4) accident years. There may be particular 6 circumstances where -- where there's a reason --7 there's a basis for only looking at four (4) accident 8 years. So I -- I wouldn't sort of go to that con --9 go to that conclusion. Again, we would note that GISA 10 11 distributes twenty (20) years of data. 12 Most insurers will look at GISA data, 13 which is twenty (20) years of data and then they may -14 - they may have a final model that's only based on the 15 last four (4) years and -- and that's fine, but -- but 16 they've reviewed the data over all twenty (20) years. 17 MS. KARA MOORE: Do you have a 18 recommendation for a minimum number of years? 19 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: So, if you have a log-linear model you have two (2) parameters in 20 21 the model. So what happens is if you have the number 22 of data points and the number of -- the relative num -23 - volume of data points to parameters tells you how --24 how predictive the model is likely to be in what's called 'out-of-sample', so the future prediction. 25 So

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

how well it fits the data versus how well -- how 1 predictive it's likely to be in the future. 2 3 And I would say just as a rule of thumb, I would like to see eight (8) data points, but 4 it's -- it's a very loose rule and there's another way 5 6 to get there which is to look at data by half year. So we could go with four (4) years, but we look at 7 8 half years and understand seasonality. 9 So, it's -- it's not -- it's -- it's a -- it's a review and a decision that has to be made in 10 11 every single circumstance. I would -- I would say that, in general, we would view four (4) annual data -12 13 - we would fit a two (2) -- we would view a two (2)parameter model fit to four (4) data points as not 14 15 being sufficiently robust. 16 MS. KARA MOORE: Thank you. Is it 17 Oliver Wyman's position that MPI should not be 18 projecting off the last data point, as it gives too much weight to any noise in that data point, where 19 20 noise is the random fluctuation? 21 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Yes, that's 22 correct. 23 MS. KARA MOORE: Does this depend on 24 how many claims make up the last data point? 25 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: It -- yes,

it -- it can, certainly. 1 2 MS. KARA MOORE: Do you have a 3 recommendation for a minimum number of years to use as an average to start from or would you always recommend 4 the result of the regression, which would essentially 5 6 mean using all of the years? MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: 7 So we would 8 -- we would suggest generally using -- we would suggest using the results of the regression, but we 9 wouldn't specify that all years would be necessary in 10 11 the regression; that the -- the regression model -the model should be fit to -- to the data but there 12 13 may be reasons for not using some of the older 14 periods. 15 You know, for example, right now we have a situation where we don't want to use two (2) of 16 17 the more recent data points because they were affected by the COVID-19 pandemic. 18 19 So, it's not always to use all the data points. It is to fit a regression model, but it's not 20 21 always to use all of the data points. 22 MS. KARA MOORE: Thank you. And I'll 23 just circle back to that question that we tabled 24 earlier and that'll be my last question. 25 So, if we could go back to Figure 6 of

2482 the Oliver Wyman report. 1 2 3 (BRIEF PAUSE) 4 5 MS. KARA MOORE: Thank you. So, prior 6 to the question that I had asked, we had just looked at these numbers, eight thousand and sixteen (8,016) 7 8 and seven thousand and seventeen (7,017). 9 You recall that? 10 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Yes. MS. KATHLEEN MCCANDLESS: 11 And so, my 12 question had been that those numbers compare to the 13 actual severity in 2021/'22 of seven thousand seven hundred and five (7,705). And the reference for that 14 15 number is table 5 in this report which is page 11, Kristen, if we could go there. 16 17 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Yeah, I 18 don't think you actually have to go there. Again, I think that's the -- the filled blue dot. You can see 19 that it's sort of -- if we could just go back to where 20 21 we were. 22 This is the same data that's -- that 23 you're referring to. That -- that point that you're 24 pointing to is -- you know, I'm guessing that number 25 that -- that you described. And again, there are --

2483 are -- that's one (1) data point in -- in a series. We 1 don't believe in ever using one (1) -- just one (1)2 data point. 3 What if we had -- you know, what if --4 5 why wouldn't MPI decide to start with the 2020/2021 data point, which shows that dip? This is severity, 6 it's not frequency, so it's not quite as COVID 7 8 affected. 9 So, you could see how -- how different the answers would be based on -- on where that 10 11 starting point is which is why we suggest that you 12 never just rely on one (1) data point. 13 Now, we don't know why that -- that 14 point is so much higher than the history, just as we 15 don't know why 2020/2021 is so much lower than the history, but -- but the regression model sort of 16 17 teases that out. It says, this is what the history would say, and you know, these data points, we have, 18 you know, one (1) lower, one (1) higher, and -- and 19 they sort of have an offsetting effect or they 20 slightly move it -- move it up and -- and that's why 21 22 we believe in sort of a model-based approach. 23 So, the reason is that -- that you have 24 an unusual -- the reason -- there's a direct answer to 25 your question as to why the numbers are so close, is

2484 you have an unusual data point in that one (1) year. 1 Is it unusual and predictive or is it unusual and not-2 predictive? That's the -- that's the judgment to 3 make. 4 5 MS. KARA MOORE: Thank you. And so 6 those are all my questions. Thank you, Mr. Sahasrabuddhe. And I apologize to the Board for going 7 quite a bit over my twenty (20) minute estimate. 8 9 THE PANEL CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. 10 Ms. Sokal...? MS. JENNIFER SOKAL: 11 No questions. 12 THE PANEL CHAIRPERSON: Mr. Gabor...? 13 BOARD CHAIR GABOR: I have two (2) 14 questions. Sir, for your eight (8) coverages or 15 perils that didn't pass the eye test, were there 16 differences between your approach or methodology and 17 MPI. 18 Do you have a total of what the revenue 19 difference would be? 20 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: We estimated it at 5 percent of incurred claim costs. 21 Ιt 22 would be a pretty daunting exercise for us to 23 replicate the entire MPI model, but -- but that was 24 our estimate: five (5) -- approximately 5 percent of 25 claim costs.

2485 1 BOARD CHAIR GABOR: And Mr. Guerra may need to help me with this. I just want to make sure I 2 got this correctly. He -- he talked about using 2012 3 values and -- and driving down the trend, and I just 4 want to make sure I understand the answer. 5 6 Is it -- is it that you used 2012 in order to drive down the trend or is it that the result 7 of using 2012 drove down the trend? 8 9 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Yes. And --10 BOARD CHAIR GABOR: Because I didn't 11 know by your answer which it was and I'm -- I was a 12 little concerned I maybe misinterpreted. 13 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Yeah. So 14 thank you for -- for allowing me to clarify. 15 No, the -- that was -- we don't go into 16 it to achieve a particular result. We -- we looked at 17 the data and that was the -- the end result. 18 BOARD CHAIR GABOR: Okay. Thank you, 19 sir. 20 THE PANEL CHAIRPERSON: Ms. Nemec...? 21 BOARD MEMBER NEMEC: My question is a 22 little more on the linear versus log linear model, and 23 that is looking at -- your recommendation is the log 24 linear model. And I'm just wondering, with your 25 history of work across Canada? Are organizations

2486 using the log linear model? And part B to that 1 question is is that something that is an industry 2 practice? Is that something that is -- we see in --3 in industry now? 4 5 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Yes, I 6 would say that again it's -- it's not -- not that we track it, but it's very rare that we see it --7 8 BOARD MEMBER NEMEC: I didn't mean to choke you up. 9 10 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: No. It's 11 the -- I think it's the pollen. I'm not sure what it is, but... 12 13 BOARD MEMBER NEMEC: It's too cold for 14 pollen. 15 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Yeah. 16 Yeah. Maybe it's dust. I'm not sure. 17 But, yes, we very rarely see a linear model. We almost exclusively see log linear models. 18 I can't say that I've never seen it, but it would be a 19 very, very small percentage of times. And, you know, 20 whether it's -- I guess in that sense I would call it 21 22 an industry standard, but it's not as if there's a 23 part of the standard of practice that says that you 24 should do it this way. 25 BOARD MEMBER NEMEC: Okay, thank you.

2487 Also, one (1) of the things I think you mentioned was, 1 in choosing -- you did mention this, an estimate, that 2 there's judgment involved, but I think you also 3 4 mentioned, and I just wanted to get your comments on it, that when you -- you do do an estimation, that 5 6 there should be documentation for the reasons for your choices and to ensure transparency and -- and proper 7 8 disclosure. Is that -- is that what you said? 9 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Yes, that -10 - that's correct. Yes. 11 BOARD MEMBER NEMEC: So -- and that is 12 kind of what you see is that documentation and 13 disclosure as you're reviewing --MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: 14 Yes. 15 BOARD MEMBER NEMEC: -- other --16 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Because we 17 often work direct -- and I'm sorry, I didn't mean to cut you off. But -- but we -- we're often working 18 directly for the rate regulator, and -- and that's 19 really -- it's inquiries that we make of the filer so 20 that the rate regulator can understand the basis for -21 22 - you know, the basis for the decisions that are made. 23 As you may be aware, there's sort of 24 different regulatory approaches, you know, throughout 25 the country. You have FSRA in Ontario that's using

more of a principles-based approach, so they rely very 1 heavily on that. Where some other provinces are a 2 3 little bit more prescriptive. And so particularly in a prin --4 5 principles-based approach that -- that they have in 6 Ontario, they -- they do -- they do, you know, consider the -- the judgments of the filer very 7 heavily as long as they're well supported. And that's 8 really what -- what we're looking for. 9 10 BOARD MEMBER NEMEC: Okay. Just my 11 second question, very quickly, was: The first time I 12 looked at it was on -- or I marked it down in my notes 13 was on page 21 of your document that you presented 14 today, and it was about the -- the most recent data 15 point, and that was on collision total loss. 16 Has -- was that most recent data point 17 used in various models or the various different 18 coverages or was that sort of one (1) singular area? 19 MR. RAJESH SAHASRABUDDHE: Yeah. Т know it wasn't only one (1), but I don't recall how 20 21 many. 22 It's possible that it might have been 23 the only one. There were -- yeah, there was one where 24 they used the last two (2) data points and averaged them, so it's not as if it was never done. 25 But I

2489 don't recall if there were any other coverages where 1 there was -- where they leveraged off just the current 2 data point. 3 4 BOARD MEMBER NEMEC: Okay. Thank you. 5 Those are all my questions. 6 THE PANEL CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. Mr. Bass...? Ms. Boulter...? 7 8 Mr. Williams, any re-direct? 9 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: I don't believe so but if you'll just give me a second. 10 11 Thank you. We're good and we 12 appreciate the opportunity. 13 THE PANEL CHAIRPERSON: Thank you very 14 much. Thank you very much, Mr. Sahasrabuddhe, for 15 participating here today and Mr. Schneider, your back 16 row. 17 We'd like to adjourn for the day, but would ask counsel to stay, please, so we can have a 18 discussion about the order on Monday when we 19 20 reconvene. 21 MR. STEVE SCARFONE: And, Madam Chair, 22 just while we're still on the record because we won't 23 appear again until closing, we have two (2) more 24 exhibits I'd like to read in and an answer to Mr. 25 Gabor's question on the Treasury Board, if I can do

2490 1 that. 2 THE PANEL CHAIRPERSON: Sure, please 3 do. MR. STEVE SCARFONE: Okay. So Exhibit 4 5 number 121 is the estimated broker commissions, an 6 eleven (11) year comparison, an update of IBAM-2-2, 7 Figure 1. 8 9 --- EXHIBIT NO. MPI-121: Estimated broker 10 commissions, eleven (11) 11 year comparison, update of 12 IBAM-2-2, Figure 1 13 14 MR. STEVE SCARFONE: And Exhibit 15 number 123, is an estimated broker commissions, eleven (11) year comparison, updated Undertaking of number 16 17 12, Figure 1. 18 19 --- EXHIBIT NO. MPI-123: Estimated broker 20 commissions, eleven (11) 21 year comparison, updated 22 Undertaking 12, Figure 1 23 24 MR. STEVE SCARFONE: So both of those 25 represent undertakings given under the undertaking

1 panel. 2 And I'm told by Mr. Guerra that there's 3 -- that just leaves one (1) undertaking outstanding, and it's Undertaking number 38, which we hope to get 4 filed and circulated tomorrow. 5 6 And then as it concerns a question by Mr. Gabor, regarding PwC and Project Nova, the 7 Treasury Board was provided with PwC reports number 16 8 and 17, so those were the ones in June and August of 9 10 2021. 11 And those were the reports that made the suggestion that an independent review -- review 12 13 was required. So I don't know if that answers your questions concerning that. 14 15 BOARD CHAIR GABOR: It does but it 16 contradicts some other information, so we'll talk 17 about it after the hearing. 18 MR. STEVE SCARFONE: Okay. 19 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: Madam -- Madam 20 Chair, I'll just --21 THE PANEL CHAIRPERSON: Mr. 22 Williams...? 23 DR. BYRON WILLIAMS: -- ask your 24 permission. I know you want counsel to stay in the room. I -- I would like to be permitted just a couple 25

1 of minutes with our witness before we --THE PANEL CHAIRPERSON: Certainly, 3 yeah. Thank you. 5 --- Upon adjourning at 4:48 p.m. 10 Certified Correct, 15 Wendy Woodworth, Ms.